

# Cordero

Family  
Genealogy

*Baja California*  
To  
*Alta California*

1706 - Present



Major William E. Cordero was the first Santa Barbaran killed in Vietnam, buried at Arlington National Cemetery.



Major William E. Cordero  
Received the Distinguished Flying Cross,  
Purple Heart, Air Medal, National Defense,  
Service and Vietnam Campaign

## Historia de la Familia

### CORDERO

*Baja to Alta California*

By

William E. Cordero II

[wcordero@lawa.org](mailto:wcordero@lawa.org)



In 1768, at the Royal Presidio of Nuestra Senora de Loreto in Baja California, Mariano Antonio Cordero (second generation) enlisted in the service of his country, Spain.<sup>(1)</sup> Mariano was a "soldado de cuera" (leather jacket soldier). Mariano was eighteen at the time of his enlistment and was mostly likely schooled by his father, Miguel, he too a soldier for Spain. Miguel Cordero (first generation) had been a soldier for Spain since before 1733 and assigned to the *Esquadra del Sur*, with its headquarters at Todos Santos, on the southern west coast of Baja California.<sup>(2)</sup> Miguel married Angela Nunez before 1733.<sup>(3)</sup> Mariano was born in San Jose del Cabo, Baja California around the year 1750. <sup>(4)</sup> Mariano had two brothers, Francisco and Joaquin Ignacio, also soldados de cuera.

Prior to the Gaspar de Portola Expedition of 1769, Miguel Cordero was an integral part of the expulsion of Jesuits in Baja California. Although the expulsion was most likely predestined, Miguel because of his years of service was one of five soldiers who gave declarations to Captain Rivera y Moncada and Lt. Fernandez de Somera on September 16, 1766, regarding the behavior of the Jesuits. <sup>(5)</sup> Miguel gave his age as 60 and was called literate <sup>(6)</sup>; and his responses to the interrogation were hardly an indictment of any wrong doing by the Jesuits.

In 1771, Mariano Antonio Cordero along with nineteen other soldados de cuera, five cowboys, 60 mules and Captain Rivera y Moncada left the Presidio de Loreto in Baja California on a long arduous journey to the Royal Presidio at San Diego de Alcalá in Alta California. On July 18, 1771, Mariano received his first issuance of supplies in Alta California at the Presidio de San Diego.<sup>(7)</sup> Mariano remained at San Diego for several years, a soldier in a new world, where the Kumeyaay Indians attacked the mission and



presidio on several occasions. Mariano was listed as a *padrino* (godfather) and *soldado de cuera* in the baptismal records at Mission San Diego in 1773.<sup>(8)</sup> The 1775 census lists Mariano at San Diego.<sup>(9)</sup>

In the year 1775, Mariano was transferred to the Presidio of San Carlos Borromeo de Monterey. It was while at the Presidio de Monterey that Mariano met his future wife, Juana Francisca Pinto, daughter of Corporal Pablo Pinto. It was the year 1776 and the Anza Expedition had arrived, March 10<sup>th</sup>, from the Royal Presidio of San Ignacio de Tubac (present-day southern Arizona) at the Presidio de Monterey on their way to colonize San Francisco. Mariano (age 26) and Juana (age 13) exchanged wedding banns on November 28, 1776; and without any disapproval of the marriage, Fray Francisco Palou married them on January 07, 1777. Theirs was the first marriage listed in the book of marriages at Mission Dolores, San Francisco (*Libro de Casamientos de San Francisco*). Mariano and Juana enjoyed a healthy marriage, having eight children in the span of twenty-eight years. <sup>(10)</sup>

On October 4, 1781, Jose Moraga at San Francisco listed Mariano as Cabo (Corporal) in a report.<sup>(11)</sup> In 1787, Mariano was listed as Corporal at Presidio de San Francisco.<sup>(12)</sup> Mariano retired briefly, November 1, 1789, only to re-enlist October 01, 1790, for a brief period at the Presidio Santa Barbara and retire again by 1791. <sup>(13)</sup> Mariano made his living as a *sastre* (tailor) in his retirement years in Santa Barbara.<sup>(14)</sup> Juana Francisca Cordero died April 02, 1814, age 48. Mariano remarried January 30, 1816, to Maria Gertrudis Juana Lucinda Alvarez, and they had two children together. Mariano died November 18, 1821, age 71, and was buried at the Mission Santa Barbara.<sup>(15)</sup>

Miguel's legacy would live on in his children and children's children. Mariano's sons would also become soldiers albeit for another country, Mexico. During the time of independence from Spain, Mariano's sons worked as soldiers in the new militia for Mexico at the pueblos of Los Angeles, Santa Barbara, San Francisco, and at Santa Ines.

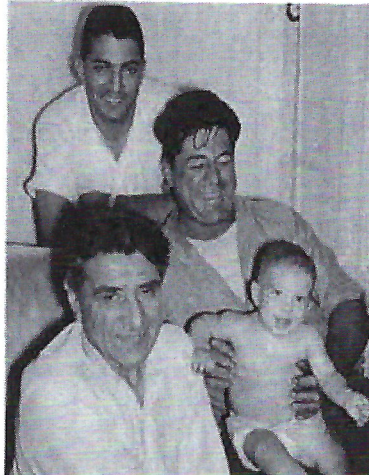
The grandson of Mariano, Juan de Jesus Antonio Cordero (fourth generation), was born June 31, 1831. He would volunteer for the 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion Native Cavalry, California Volunteers, Company "C", as a Private during the Civil War. Company "C" was made up of the best horseman around the Santa Barbara County area and served from August 10, 1864 to May of 1865. They were stationed at the Drum Barracks in Wilmington, Los Angeles County. <sup>(16)</sup> Although the 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion Native Cavalry, Company "C", saw little to no action during the Civil War, they were definitely a deterrent to any Confederate or Indian uprisings in the Southwest.

During the time from the end of the Civil War to the end of the century, bandits roamed and robbed civilians. Stories of bandits like Joaquin Murieta and Solomon Pico had many of the Santa Barbara citizens scared and on guard. Estanislado Cordero (fifth generation), son of Juan de Jesus Antonio Cordero, was a very smart and shrewd business man, as a sheep shearer, contracting his services to the rancheros around Santa Ynez, Las Cruces, and Los Alamos, had a plan to outsmart any would be robbers. Estanislado had the daily money earned sewn into the lining of a heavy overcoat worn by his young son, Adolfo (sixth generation), who would walk to the stage coach station, and catch the coach to Santa Barbara, where his mother, Petra Martinez Cordero, would "unsew" him out of his overcoat. In telling of the tale, many years ago, Adolfo would laughingly say in Spanish, "I was told to act like a dumb kid, dumb enough to wear a heavy overcoat on a hot day."





Estanislado Cordero



4 Generations of Cordero's in 1959  
*back row-Bill, Walter, Adolph & Bill Jr.*

Miguel Cordero  
Mariano Antonio Cordero  
Juan de Jesus Cordero  
Juan de Jesus Antonio Cordero  
Estanislado Cordero  
Adolph Cordero  
Walter Gaspar Cordero  
William Edward Sr. Cordero  
William Edward Jr. Cordero

In the following years, many Cordero's served in the military of the United States of America. Some wore the uniform of the Army, Navy, Marines and Air Force. While others assisted the war efforts at home. Walter G. Cordero (seventh generation), son of Adolfo Cordero, was a blacksmith by trade, taught by his father. Walter was commissioned by the U.S. government to build ships at Bethlehem Steel in San Pedro, Los Angeles County, during World War II. Adolfo Cordero is credited with the ornamental iron work at the Santa Barbara Court House. And, Walter Cordero has his ornamental iron work all over Santa Barbara, i.e. El Paseo, Hope Ranch, Montecito, Santa Barbara Historical Museum, Mission Santa Barbara, etc.

The son of Walter G. Cordero, William Edward Cordero (eighth generation), dreamed of one day flying jets for the U.S. Air Force. After graduating from Loyola University (ROTC) in 1957, 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. William E. Cordero, went to flight school in Mission, Texas. With a wife and a newly born infant (William E. Cordero II, ninth generation) in hand, Lt. Cordero moved the family to Waco, Texas in 1960, where Lt. William E. Cordero graduated from Navigator School in 1961. Eventually, with the looming prospect of war in Southeast Asia on the horizon, Lt. William E. Cordero would be sent to the war in Vietnam. After completing an extended tour of war in Vietnam, Captain William E. Cordero, volunteered for one last mission on June 19, 1965. Like so many of William E. Cordero's ancestors before him, duty to country, to protect and to serve was a way of life. Capt. William E. Cordero's plane would be missing in the jungles of Southeast Asia in Laos for the better part of four years. If not for a recon group happening by the wreckage of his B-57 bomber in 1969, he might still be missing. During the four years of being listed as Missing In Action (MIA), Captain Cordero made rank to Major. Major William E. Cordero, first Santa



Barbaran killed in Vietnam, is buried at Arlington National Cemetery, Section 46 in Arlington, Virginia. For the gallant service to his country, Major William E. Cordero received the following medals; Distinguished Flying Cross, Purple Heart, Air Medal, National Defense, Vietnam Service and Vietnam Campaign (posthumously). (17)

Since Miguel Cordero, there have been ten generations in the family line leading to my children (Britt-DeAnna and Liam Anthony). As with many of the other original families of California, our heritage is rich in its history, serving under three flags, from soldados de cuera, militia, ranchers, and every other walk of life that made California what it is today, the *greatest* state in the Union.

- 1 Bancroft, *Pioneer Register*, page 10; Bancroft, *History of California*, page 296, note 27.
- 2 Listed on 1733 Loreto Payroll. AGNM, *Californias* 80, exp. 53, ff. 442-443.
- 3 Listed on 1733 Loreto Payroll. AGNM, *Californias* 80, exp. 3, ff. 19-24.
- 4 Information given in 1790 re-enlistment at Santa Barbara.
- 5 AGNM *Prov. Int.* 7 exp.11.
- 6 AGNM *Prov. Int.* 7 exp.11
- 7 AGNM *Indiferente. D. Guerra, legajo 3, tomo 161D.*
- 8 *Bautismos hechos desde mediados del año 1771 hasta mediados de 1773 por los PP. Nuevos Ministros Fr. Franco. Dumetz y Fr. Luis Jaume* [Letter 3 April 1773 to Fr. Serra].
- 9 Bill Mason's 1790 Census Book.
- 10 Bancroft, *History of California*, vol. 1, p. 296, note 27. Witnesses: Jose Raymundo Carrillo, Jose Bonifacio de Estrada, Juan Maria de Olivera, Jose Ignacio de la Higuera. (First marriage listed in the *Libro de Casamientos* of San Francisco).
- 11 *Report of Jose Moraga*, San Francisco, October 4, 1781.
- 12 *Archives of California*, LIV, *Provincial State Papers*, Sacramento, 24-25.
- 13 *Benecia Military Records*, vol. 18, page 90 (Eldredge copy).
- 14 *Padron of Santa Barbara*, 1790, Eldredge papers, The Bancroft Library, p. 92.
- 15 *Santa Barbara Burials*, Northrup, II p. 52.
- 16 California Adjutant General's Office. *Records of California Men in the War of the Rebellion. 1861-67....* Sacramento, State Office, 1890.

17 [www.sdit.org](http://www.sdit.org). Organization founded by Anthony P. Cordero, son of Maj. William E. Cordero.

This brief family biography is dedicated to all my ancestors,  
especially my beautiful daughter, Britt-DeAnna, who on March 19, 2004,  
was the victim of a tragic motorcycle accident and lost her life at the tender age of 21.



*Left to right-Mary, Bill, Liam & Britt*





**Soldado de Cuera  
circa 1790**

*A Soldier of California, circa 1791. Sketch made by Jose Cardero in the Museo Naval, Madrid. Under the Royal Regulations of 1773, the uniform of the presidio soldier was a short jacket of blue cloth with red cuffs and collar, blue breeches, blue cloth cap, a cartridge pouch, a bandolier with the name of the presidio on it and a black neckerchief as well as the leather jacket.*

8







## **What are the names of the cities in California that were started as presidios?**

The cities in California that started as presidios are Monterey, San Diego, San Francisco, Santa Barbara, and Sonoma.

The five presidios, in order of their construction, were:

### **El Presidio Real de San Diego**

San Diego – July 16, 1769

The first of the presidios, it formed the base for Spain's expansion into California. It was ultimately responsible for the defense of the missions at San Diego, San Luis Rey, San Juan Capistrano, and San Gabriel.

### **El Presidio Real de San Carlos de Monterey**

Monterey – June 3, 1770

Responsible for the defense of the missions at San Luis Obispo, San Miguel, San Antonio, Soledad, San Carlos, and San Juan Bautista.

### **El Presidio Real de San Francisco**

San Francisco – December 17, 1776

Responsible for the defense of the missions at Santa Cruz, San José, Santa Clara, San Francisco, San Rafael, and Solano.

### **El Presidio Real de Santa Bárbara**

Santa Barbara – April 21, 1782

Responsible for the defense of the missions at San Fernando, San Buenaventura, Santa Barbara, Santa Inés, and La Purísima.

### **El Presidio de Sonoma**

Sonoma – 1810

The final presidio, at Sonoma, was built after Mexican independence from Spain. It was intended to act as a military buffer against Russian settlements, which had reached as far south as Fort Ross. The Sonoma presidio became the headquarters of the Mexican Army in California, while the remaining *presidios* were abandoned and, in time, fell into ruins.



# Descendants of Miguel Cordero

---

## Generation 1

1. **MIGUEL<sup>1</sup> CORDERO** was born in 1706 in Loreto, Baja California, Mexico (AGNM, Provincias Internas tomo 7, exp. 11). He died after 1766 in Loreto, Baja California, Mexico (AGNM, Provincias Internas tomo 7, exp. 11). He married Angela Nunez about 1733 in Loreto, Baja California, Mexico. She was born about 1715 in Loreto, Baja California, Mexico. She died after 1754 in Loreto, Baja California, Mexico.

Miguel Cordero and Angela Nunez had the following children:

- i. **JOAQUIN IGNACIO<sup>2</sup> CORDERO** (son of Miguel Cordero and Angela Nunez) was born about 1742 in Loreto, Baja California, Mexico (AHBCS, Juridicio, doc. 47). He died after 1797 in Loreto, Baja California, Mexico (AHBCS, Juridicio, doc. 47).
2. ii. **MARIANO ANTONIO CORDERO** (son of Miguel Cordero and Angela Nunez) was born about 1750 in Cabo San Lucas, Baja California, Mexico (Information given in Santa Barbara re-enlistment 1790). He died on 20 Nov 1821 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA (Santa Barbara Burials, {Northrup, II p. 52}). He married (1) **JUANA FRANCISCA PINTO** (daughter of Pablo Pinto and Francisca Xaviera Ruelas) on 07 Jan 1777 in Mission Dolores, San Francisco, CA (Bancroft, History of California, vol. 1, p. 296, note 27). She was born about 1766 in Villa de Sinola, Senora, Mexico. She died on 02 Apr 1814 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He married (2) **MARIA GERTRUDIS JUANA LUCINDA ALVAREZ** (daughter of Juan Alvarez and Maria Lucinda Rodriguez) on 30 Jan 1816 in Mission Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA. She was born on 31 May 1787 in San Diego County, California. She died in Dec 1829 in Los Angeles County, California.
- iii. **FRANCISCO CORDERO** (son of Miguel Cordero and Angela Nunez) was born about 1754 in Loreto, Baja California, Mexico.

---

## Generation 2

2. **MARIANO ANTONIO<sup>2</sup> CORDERO** (Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1750 in Cabo San Lucas, Baja California, Mexico (Information given in Santa Barbara re-enlistment 1790). He died on 20 Nov 1821 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA (Santa Barbara Burials, {Northrup, II p. 52}). He married (1) **JUANA FRANCISCA PINTO** (daughter of Pablo Pinto and Francisca Xaviera Ruelas) on 07 Jan 1777 in Mission Dolores, San Francisco, CA (Bancroft, History of California, vol. 1, p. 296, note 27). She was born about 1766 in Villa de Sinola, Senora, Mexico. She died on 02 Apr 1814 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He married (2) **MARIA GERTRUDIS JUANA LUCINDA ALVAREZ** (daughter of Juan Alvarez and Maria Lucinda Rodriguez) on 30 Jan 1816 in Mission Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA. She was born on 31 May 1787 in San Diego County, California. She died in Dec 1829 in Los Angeles County, California.

Mariano Antonio Cordero and Juana Francisca Pinto had the following children:

3. i. **JOSE ESTANISLAO ESPINO<sup>3</sup> CORDERO** (son of Mariano Antonio Cordero and Juana Francisca Pinto) was born on 06 May 1780 in Mission Dolores, San Jose, Santa Clara, California. He died on 01 Jul 1801 in Mission La Purisima, CA. He married Maria Cirilia Procopia Ruiz (daughter of Efigenio Ruiz and Maria Rosa Lopez) on 15 Apr 1798 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She was born on 08 Jun 1785 in Mission San Buenaventura, Ventura Co., CA. She died on 05 Sep 1804 in Mission San Gabriel, CA.
4. ii. **PEDRO REGALDO CORDERO** (son of Mariano Antonio Cordero and Juana Francisca Pinto) was born on 13 May 1786 in Mission Santa Clara, CA. He died on 13 Jan 1851 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He married Maria Delores Claudia Quijada (daughter of Vicente Quijada and Maria Antonio Josefa Pinuelas) on 21 Feb 1808 in Santa Barbara Presidio, Santa Barbara County, CA. She was born on 06 Jul 1793 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 06 Dec 1843 in Mission Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara, CA.
5. iii. **MIGUEL ESTANISLAO CORDERO** (son of Mariano Antonio Cordero and Juana Francisca Pinto) was born on 07 May 1795 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 07 Mar 1851 in Mission Santa Ynez, CA. He married Maria Antonia Jimenez (daughter of Hilario Jimenez and Juana Maria NEOPHYTE) on 22 Jan 1822 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She was born on 14 Jun 1796 in Mission Santa



---

### Generation 2 (con't)

- Barbara, CA. She died on 26 Feb 1858 in Rancho Santa Cruces, CA. He met (2) MARIA MANUELA QUIJADA. She died on 11 Jan 1851 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA.
- iv. JOSE DOMINGO CORDERO (son of Mariano Antonio Cordero and Juana Francisca Pinto) was born on 10 May 1798 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He died in Aug 1799 in Mission San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, CA.
6. v. JUAN DE JESUS CORDERO (son of Mariano Antonio Cordero and Juana Francisca Pinto) was born on 15 Jun 1800 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 01 Sep 1876 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Maria Antonia Valenzuela (daughter of Jose Ygnacio Crisanto Valenzuela and Maria Felipa Manuela Fernandez) on 28 Nov 1822 in Mission Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA. She was born on 12 Jun 1806 in Santa Barbara, CA. She died in 1885 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- vi. MARIA SEGUNDA CORDERO (daughter of Mariano Antonio Cordero and Juana Francisca Pinto) was born on 13 Jan 1802 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She married (1) JOSE ANTONIO ORTEGA on 13 Feb 1817 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 24 Oct 1832 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married (2) LUIS GONZAGA ANDRES FRANCISCO FELIZ on 24 Aug 1833 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He was born on 10 Sep 1809 in Mission Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA.
7. vii. JOSE CLEMENTE CORDERO (son of Mariano Antonio Cordero and Juana Francisca Pinto) was born on 22 Nov 1803 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He married Maria Josefa Narcisca Higuera (daughter of Nicolas Antonio Higuera and Margarita Rios) on 27 Dec 1836 in Mission San Francisco de Solano, CA. She was born on 27 Oct 1818 in Mission Dolores, San Francisco, CA.
8. viii. MATIAS CORDERO (son of Mariano Antonio Cordero and Juana Francisca Pinto) was born on 25 Feb 1808 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He married Maria Escolastica Ygnacia Zuniga on 02 May 1833 in Mission San Carlos Borromeo de Carmelo, CA. She was born in Feb 1812 in San Juan Bautista, Monterey, CA.

Mariano Antonio Cordero and Maria Gertrudis Juana Lucinda Alvarez had the following children:

- ix. PAULINA MARIA CORDERO (daughter of Mariano Antonio Cordero and Maria Gertrudis Juana Lucinda Alvarez) was born on 22 Jun 1818 in Mission Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA. She married Jose Rodriguez on 10 Jan 1845 in Santa Barbara, CA.
9. x. VICENTA CORDERO (daughter of Mariano Antonio Cordero and Maria Gertrudis Juana Lucinda Alvarez) was born in May 1820 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married Francisco Leyba (son of Juan Jose Leyba and Maria Gertrudis Feliz) on 25 Sep 1845 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He was born in Santa Barbara County, California.

---

### Generation 3

3. JOSE ESTANISLAO ESPINO<sup>3</sup> CORDERO (Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 May 1780 in Mission Dolores, San Jose, Santa Clara, California. He died on 01 Jul 1801 in Mission La Purisima, CA. He married Maria Cirilia Procopia Ruiz (daughter of Efigenio Ruiz and Maria Rosa Lopez) on 15 Apr 1798 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She was born on 08 Jun 1785 in Mission San Buenaventura, Ventura Co., CA. She died on 05 Sep 1804 in Mission San Gabriel, CA.

Jose Estanislao Espino Cordero and Maria Cirilia Procopia Ruiz had the following child:

10. i. JUAN MARIA DE LA LUZ<sup>4</sup> CORDERO (son of Jose Estanislao Espino Cordero and Maria Cirilia Procopia Ruiz) was born on 27 May 1800 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 28 Mar 1838 in Mission San Buenaventura, Ventura, CA. He married Maria Lucia Rafeala Fernandez (daughter of Jose Rosalino Fernandez and Maria Josefa Juana Concepcion Quintero) on 29 Mar 1821 in Mission Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA. She was born in Jan 1782 in San Gabriel, CA.
4. PEDRO REGALDO<sup>3</sup> CORDERO (Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 May 1786 in Mission Santa Clara, CA. He died on 13 Jan 1851 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He married Maria Delores Claudia Quijada (daughter of Vicente Quijada and Maria Antonio Josefa Pinuelas) on 21 Feb 1808 in Santa Barbara Presidio, Santa Barbara County, CA. She was born on 06 Jul 1793 in Mission



### Generation 3 (con't)

Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 06 Dec 1843 in Mission Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara, CA.

Pedro Regaldo Cordero and Maria Delores Claudia Quijada had the following children:

- i. MARIA QUIRINA<sup>4</sup> CORDERO (daughter of Pedro Regaldo Cordero and Maria Delores Claudia Quijada) was born on 04 Jun 1809 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She died in Apr 1849 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She married Tomas Garcia (son of Carlos Garcia and Maria Del Carmen Luisa Ayala) on 30 Apr 1833 in Mission Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He was born in Dec 1806 in Mission Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
11. ii. JOSE FRANCISCO DE JESUS CORDERO (son of Pedro Regaldo Cordero and Maria Delores Claudia Quijada) was born on 17 Sep 1811 in La Purisima Mission, Lompoc, Santa Barbara County, CA. He died in Jan 1889 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Maria Petronilla Ferninia Pico (daughter of Jose Miguel Pico and Ma Casilda de la Cruz Sinova) on 11 Feb 1834 in Santa Barbara Mission, Santa Barbara, CA. She was born in May 1812 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- iii. PEDRO REGALADO CORDERO (son of Pedro Regaldo Cordero and Maria Delores Claudia Quijada) was born on 12 May 1814 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- iv. JOSE ANTONIO CORDERO (son of Pedro Regaldo Cordero and Maria Delores Claudia Quijada) was born on 06 Nov 1817 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married Maria Eduvigues Valenzuela on 05 Jun 1846 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA.
- v. MARIA RAFAELA CORDERO (daughter of Pedro Regaldo Cordero and Maria Delores Claudia Quijada) was born in May 1820 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 25 Jan 1851 in Santa Barbara Mission, Santa Barbara, CA. She married Bernardino Lopez (son of Josef Antonio Gil Lopez and Maria Juana Gertrudis Feliz) on 06 Feb 1843 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He was born in Sep 1819 in Mission Santa Inez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- vi. CARLOS ANTONIO FELIPE DE LA CRUZ CORDERO (son of Pedro Regaldo Cordero and Maria Delores Claudia Quijada) was born on 11 Sep 1822 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA.
12. vii. JOSE GUADALUPE CORDERO (son of Pedro Regaldo Cordero and Maria Delores Claudia Quijada) was born on 18 Oct 1824 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married Maria Dolores Romero on 07 Oct 1845 in Mission Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- viii. MARIA ANTONIA CORDERO (daughter of Pedro Regaldo Cordero and Maria Delores Claudia Quijada) was born on 12 Jan 1827 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 09 Mar 1839 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA.
- ix. JOSE DE JESUS CORDERO (son of Pedro Regaldo Cordero and Maria Delores Claudia Quijada) was born on 04 Sep 1829 in Mission Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA. He married Maria Juana Ruiz on 01 Jun 1850 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA.
5. MIGUEL ESTANISLAO<sup>3</sup> CORDERO (Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 May 1795 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 07 Mar 1851 in Mission Santa Ynez, CA. He married Maria Antonia Jimenez (daughter of Hilario Jimenez and Juana Maria NEOPHYTE) on 22 Jan 1822 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She was born on 14 Jun 1796 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 26 Feb 1858 in Rancho Santa Cruces, CA. He met (2) MARIA MANUELA QUIJADA. She died on 11 Jan 1851 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA.

Miguel Estanislao Cordero and Maria Antonia Jimenez had the following children:

13. i. JOSE ANTONIO<sup>4</sup> CORDERO (son of Miguel Estanislao Cordero and Maria Antonia Jimenez) was born on 07 Nov 1822 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married Maria Edwiges Valenzuela on 05 Jun 1846 in Mission Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
14. ii. JOSE VICENTE CORDERO (son of Miguel Estanislao Cordero and Maria Antonia Jimenez) was born on 06 Apr 1824 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, CA. He married (1) ANNA MARIA (INDIA) on 28 Mar 1846 in Mission Santa Ynez, CA. She was born in 1817. She died in 1851. He married (2) MARIA ANTONIA ESPINOSA



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

(daughter of Jose Asencion Espinoza and Nicolosa Pico) on 20 Jan 1854. She was born about 1832.

15.
  - iii. JOSE GREGORIO DE JESUS CORDERO (son of Miguel Estanislao Cordero and Maria Antonia Jimenez) was born on 11 Mar 1826 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He married Maria Rita Garcia (daughter of Tomas Garcia and Antonia Cordero) on 23 Jun 1853 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA.
  - iv. MIGUEL HIGINIO CORDERO (son of Miguel Estanislao Cordero and Maria Antonia Jimenez) was born on 11 Jan 1828 in Santa Barbara, CA.
  - v. JUAN DE PARMA CORDERO (son of Miguel Estanislao Cordero and Maria Antonia Jimenez) was born on 21 Mar 1830 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 08 Jan 1845 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA.
16.
  - vi. JOSE DE JESUS CORDERO (son of Miguel Estanislao Cordero and Maria Antonia Jimenez) was born on 14 May 1832 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He died in Dec 1891 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married (1) MARIA JUANA RUIZ on 01 Jun 1850 in Mission Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He married (2) REFUGIA ESPINOSA on 23 Nov 1863 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
17.
  - vii. MARIA ISABEL CORDERO (daughter of Miguel Estanislao Cordero and Maria Antonia Jimenez) was born on 05 Nov 1835 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She died in Oct 1874 in Mission Santa Ynez, CA. She married Clodovio Valenzuela (son of Ignacio Valenzuela and Felipe Hernandez) on 16 Feb 1854 in Mission Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He was born on 24 Mar 1833 in Santa Barbara, CA.
18.
  - viii. JOSE SALVADOR CORDERO (son of Miguel Estanislao Cordero and Maria Antonia Jimenez) was born on 18 May 1838 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married Maria Manuela Cota (daughter of Manuel Cota and Maria Antonio Valenzuela) on 18 May 1857 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
19.
  - ix. JOSE JESUS ANTONIO CORDERO (son of Miguel Estanislao Cordero and Maria Antonia Jimenez) was born on 22 May 1841 in Mission Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Sinfarosa Lugo (daughter of Lugo and Salvadora Valenzuela) on 30 Jul 1867 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Miguel Estanislao Cordero and Maria Manuela Quijada had the following children:

- x. TOMAS DE JESUS CORDERO (son of Miguel Estanislao Cordero and Maria Manuela Quijada) was born in Mar 1834 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA.
  - xi. MARIA REYES CORDERO (daughter of Miguel Estanislao Cordero and Maria Manuela Quijada) was born in Jan 1837 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA.
  - xii. MARIA TERESA CORDERO (daughter of Miguel Estanislao Cordero and Maria Manuela Quijada) was born in Feb 1843 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 13 Feb 1843 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA.
6. JUAN DE JESUS<sup>3</sup> CORDERO (Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jun 1800 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 01 Sep 1876 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Maria Antonia Valenzuela (daughter of Jose Ygnacio Crisanto Valenzuela and Maria Felipa Manuela Fernandez) on 28 Nov 1822 in Mission Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA. She was born on 12 Jun 1806 in Santa Barbara, CA. She died in 1885 in Santa Barbara, CA.

Juan de Jesus Cordero and Maria Antonia Valenzuela had the following children:

- i. MARIA YGNACIA ANDREA DE ALTAGRACIA<sup>4</sup> CORDERO (daughter of Juan de Jesus Cordero and Maria Antonia Valenzuela) was born on 01 Dec 1823 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 28 Jul 1842 in Santa Barbara Mission, Santa Barbara, CA. She married Saturnino Lugo Fernandez on 04 Jun 1842 in Santa Barbara, CA. He was born on 28 Dec 1814 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
20.
  - ii. MARIA SIMONA CORDERO (daughter of Juan de Jesus Cordero and Maria Antonia Valenzuela) was born on 18 Feb 1825 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 12 Nov 1855 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She married Juan de la Cruz Ruiz (son of Jose Antonio Nicolas (Ortega) Ruiz and Maria Antonia de la Encarnacion Pico) on 27 Sep 1842 in Our Lady of Sorrows Catholic Church, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He was born on 24 Nov 1821 in Mission San Buenaventura,



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 06 Apr 1895 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, CA.
21. iii. MARIA SALVADORA DE JESUS CORDERO (daughter of Juan de Jesus Cordero and Maria Antonia Valenzuela) was born on 01 Jan 1827 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 27 Jul 1862 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Jose Valentin de Altagracia Calderon on 21 Jan 1852 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He was born on 20 Feb 1829 in Mission San Diego, CA.
22. iv. MARIA DE JESUS MARGARITA CORDERO (daughter of Juan de Jesus Cordero and Maria Antonia Valenzuela) was born on 20 Jul 1829 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She married Diego Maria de la Luz Ruiz (son of Carlos Maria Ruiz and Maria Antonia Verdugo) on 09 Sep 1849 in Mission Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He was born in Nov 1823 in Mission Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA.
23. v. JUAN DE JESUS ANTONIO CORDERO (son of Juan de Jesus Cordero and Maria Antonia Valenzuela) was born on 03 Jun 1831 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 06 Jun 1909 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Maria Guadalupe Ayala Valenzuela (daughter of Ayala and Magdalena Valenzuela) on 27 Sep 1852 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She was born on 07 Dec 1831 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 14 Jan 1911 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
24. vi. ANA (ANITA) CORDERO (daughter of Juan de Jesus Cordero and Maria Antonia Valenzuela) was born on 13 Jul 1833 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Buenaventura Jose Pico on 06 Feb 1850 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He was born in Nov 1821 in Mission San Buenaventura, CA.
25. vii. JOSE DE JESUS DOLORES CORDERO (son of Juan de Jesus Cordero and Maria Antonia Valenzuela) was born on 09 Apr 1835 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 13 Dec 1891 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married Maria de los Dolores del Refugio Espinosa in 1864 in Santa Barbara, CA. She was born on 17 Mar 1842 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA.
26. viii. ESTANISLOA CIPRIANO CORDERO (son of Juan de Jesus Cordero and Maria Antonia Valenzuela) was born on 09 Dec 1836 in Mission Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 10 May 1921 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married (1) MARIA DE LA LUZ OLIVERA (daughter of Jose de Jesus Gracia Olivera and Mariana Valenzuela) on 20 Feb 1872 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She was born on 28 May 1849 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 22 Feb 1882 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married (2) UNKNOWN before Oct 1891. He married (3) MARIA MANUELA ORTEGA on 20 Oct 1891 in Mission Santa Ynez, CA. She was born on 26 Jul 1852 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She died in 1918 in Santa Barbara, CA.
27. ix. MARIANO C. CORDERO (son of Juan de Jesus Cordero and Maria Antonia Valenzuela) was born on 13 Sep 1838 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 12 Jan 1910 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married (1) MARIA RAMONA DEL SACRAMENTO OLIVAS (daughter of Juan Francisco "Silvestre" Olivas and Maria Clara Pico) on 23 Sep 1860 in Our Lady of Sorrows Catholic Church, Santa Barbara, CA. She was born on 21 Jan 1844 in Santa Barbara, CA. She died about 1888 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married (2) NAZARIA VIVIANNA VALENZUELA (daughter of Augustin Paulo Valenzuela and Maria De Jesus De Los Angeles Lopez) on 07 Jul 1890 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She was born on 28 Jul 1856 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 28 Dec 1928 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
28. x. MARIA RAMONA DE LA MERCED CORDERO (daughter of Juan de Jesus Cordero and Maria Antonia Valenzuela) was born on 04 Jul 1840 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 05 May 1914 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Joseph Rourd on 21 Aug 1861 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
29. xi. FRANCISCO NARCISCO CORDERO (son of Juan de Jesus Cordero and Maria Antonia Valenzuela) was born on 04 Oct 1842 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He married (1) JUANA DE JESUS LEIVA on 28 May 1869 in Mission Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She was born on 27 Jul 1850 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara



### Generation 3 (con't)

- County, CA. He married (2) INNOCENCIA OLIVERA on 02 Jan 1881 in Nojoqui, Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara, CA. She was born about 1859 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- xii. MARIA ANDREA ALEJA CORDERO (daughter of Juan de Jesus Cordero and Maria Antonia Valenzuela) was born on 17 Jul 1844 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA.
30. xiii. MARIA ASCENCION EDUVIGES CORDERO (daughter of Juan de Jesus Cordero and Maria Antonia Valenzuela) was born on 21 May 1846 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She died in 1930. She married (1) JUAN DE PENE on 12 Oct 1865 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He was born in France. She married (2) JOSE MARIA CARILLO in May 1896 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
31. xiv. MARIA VICTORIA DE JESUS DOLORES CORDERO (daughter of Juan de Jesus Cordero and Maria Antonia Valenzuela) was born on 22 Dec 1847 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She married Francisco Xavier Guevara (son of Joseph Canuto Guevara and Maria Eusthice Cresante Lugo) on 10 Aug 1868 in Mission Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He was born in Dec 1839 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- xv. CESARIO CORDERO (son of Juan de Jesus Cordero and Maria Antonia Valenzuela) was born on 27 Aug 1851 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 17 May 1852 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA.
7. JOSE CLEMENTE<sup>3</sup> CORDERO (Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Nov 1803 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He married Maria Josefa Narcisca Higuera (daughter of Nicolas Antonio Higuera and Margarita Rios) on 27 Dec 1836 in Mission San Francisco de Solano, CA. She was born on 27 Oct 1818 in Mission Dolores, San Francisco, CA.
- Jose Clemente Cordero and Maria Josefa Narcisca Higuera had the following children:
- i. MARCELINA DE GUADALUPE<sup>4</sup> CORDERO (daughter of Jose Clemente Cordero and Maria Josefa Narcisca Higuera) was born in Apr 1837 in San Francisco, Solano County, CA.
- ii. ADELAIDA CORDERO (daughter of Jose Clemente Cordero and Maria Josefa Narcisca Higuera) was born on 08 Jul 1839 in San Francisco, Solano, CA.
8. MATIAS<sup>3</sup> CORDERO (Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Feb 1808 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He married Maria Escolastica Ygnacia Zuniga on 02 May 1833 in Mission San Carlos Borromeo de Carmelo, CA. She was born in Feb 1812 in San Juan Bautista, Monterey, CA.
- Matias Cordero and Maria Escolastica Ygnacia Zuniga had the following children:
- i. JOSEPH ROMUALDO<sup>4</sup> CORDERO (son of Matias Cordero and Maria Escolastica Ygnacia Zuniga) was born about 1836 in Monterey, CA.
32. ii. GRISELDA CORDERO (daughter of Matias Cordero and Maria Escolastica Ygnacia Zuniga) was born about 1838 in Monterey, CA. She married Manuel Machado about 1858 in California. He was born about 1831 in Azores, Portugal.
- iii. MARIA DEL REFUGIO CORDERO (daughter of Matias Cordero and Maria Escolastica Ygnacia Zuniga) was born about 1840 in Monterey, CA.
33. iv. ANTONIO CORDERO (son of Matias Cordero and Maria Escolastica Ygnacia Zuniga) was born about 1841 in Monterey, CA. He died on 31 Aug 1906 in Monterey, CA. He married Susana Soberanes on 19 Apr 1874 in Mission San Carlos De Borromeo De Carmelo, Carmel, Monterey, CA. She was born on 02 Nov 1850 in Monterey, CA. She died on 07 Jul 1927 in Monterey, CA.
34. v. MARIA SIMONA NARCISA CORDERO (daughter of Matias Cordero and Maria Escolastica Ygnacia Zuniga) was born in Oct 1842 in Carmel Mission, Monterey County, CA. She died in Jan 1922 in Monterey, Monterey County, CA. She married Antonio Silva (son of Anton Parara Silva and Maria de Jesus Silva) on 13 Dec 1868 in Monterey, CA. He was born about 1840 in Monterey, Monterey County, CA.
- vi. FRANCISCO CORDERO (son of Matias Cordero and Maria Escolastica Ygnacia Zuniga) was born about 1849 in Monterey, CA. He married Rafeala Leyba on 26 May 1869 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
9. VICENTA<sup>3</sup> CORDERO (Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1820 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married Francisco Leyba (son of Juan Jose Leyba and Maria Gertrudis Feliz) on 25 Sep 1845 in



### Generation 3 (con't)

Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He was born in Santa Barbara County, California.

Francisco Leyba and Vicenta Cordero had the following child:

35. i. ANTONIO MARIA<sup>4</sup> LEYVA (son of Francisco Leyba and Vicenta Cordero) was born on 08 Feb 1863 in Santa Barbara County, California. He died on 04 Jun 1936 in Mescatero Indian Reservation, New Mexico. He married MARIA ROSA RUIZ (daughter of Felipe De Jesus Ruiz and Juana Reyes).

### Generation 4

10. JUAN MARIA DE LA LUZ<sup>4</sup> CORDERO (Jose Estanislao Espino<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1800 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 28 Mar 1838 in Mission San Buenaventura, Ventura, CA. He married Maria Lucia Rafeala Fernandez (daughter of Jose Rosalino Fernandez and Maria Josefa Juana Concepcion Quintero) on 29 Mar 1821 in Mission Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA. She was born in Jan 1782 in San Gabriel, CA.

Juan Maria De La Luz Cordero and Maria Lucia Rafeala Fernandez had the following children:

36. i. MARIA ANTONIA URBANA<sup>5</sup> CORDERO (daughter of Juan Maria De La Luz Cordero and Maria Lucia Rafeala Fernandez) was born in May 1821 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She married Mariano Lopez on 31 May 1836 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He was born about 1814. He died on 29 Apr 1899 in Santa Barbara, CA.
  - ii. JOSE ANTONIO CORDERO (son of Juan Maria De La Luz Cordero and Maria Lucia Rafeala Fernandez) was born in Nov 1822 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He died in May 1848 in Plaza Church, Los Angeles, CA. He married Maria Eduviges Valenzuela on 05 Jun 1846 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA.
11. JOSE FRANCISCO DE JESUS<sup>4</sup> CORDERO (Pedro Regaldo<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Sep 1811 in La Purisima Mission, Lompoc, Santa Barbara County, CA. He died in Jan 1889 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Maria Petronilla Ferminia Pico (daughter of Jose Miguel Pico and Ma Casilda de la Cruz Sinova) on 11 Feb 1834 in Santa Barbara Mission, Santa Barbara, CA. She was born in May 1812 in Santa Barbara, CA.

Jose Francisco De Jesus Cordero and Maria Petronilla Ferminia Pico had the following children:

- i. JUAN<sup>5</sup> CORDERO (son of Jose Francisco De Jesus Cordero and Maria Petronilla Ferminia Pico) was born about 1830.
  - ii. MAGDELENA CORDERO (daughter of Jose Francisco De Jesus Cordero and Maria Petronilla Ferminia Pico). She died on 11 Aug 1837 in Santa Barbara, CA.
37. iii. TOMAS FRANCISCO CORDERO (son of Jose Francisco De Jesus Cordero and Maria Petronilla Ferminia Pico) was born on 06 May 1847 in Santa Barbara Mission, Santa Barbara, CA. He died in Jan 1910 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Isabel Levia (daughter of Rafeal Leyba and Maria Josefa Ramona Ortega) on 12 Apr 1876 in Mission Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara, CA. She was born on 26 May 1852 in Santa Barbara Mission, Santa Barbara, CA. She died in Dec 1886 in Santa Barbara, CA.
12. JOSE GUADALUPE<sup>4</sup> CORDERO (Pedro Regaldo<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Oct 1824 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married Maria Dolores Romero on 07 Oct 1845 in Mission Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Jose Guadalupe Cordero and Maria Dolores Romero had the following children:

- i. MARIA DOLORES VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> CORDERO (daughter of Jose Guadalupe Cordero and Maria Dolores Romero) was born after 1845 in Santa Barbara, CA. She died in 1867 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - ii. MARIA GUADALUPE AUGUSTIAS CORDERO (daughter of Jose Guadalupe Cordero and Maria Dolores Romero) was born on 15 Dec 1849 in Santa Barbara, CA.
  - iii. MARIA LUISA DEL ROSARIO CORDERO (daughter of Jose Guadalupe Cordero and Maria Dolores Romero) was born on 21 Apr 1851 in Santa Barbara, CA.
  - iv. JOSE DE LOS REYES CORDERO (son of Jose Guadalupe Cordero and Maria Dolores Romero) was born on 10 Jan 1853 in Santa Barbara, CA.
38. v. MARIA PRESENTACION CORDERO (daughter of Jose Guadalupe Cordero and Maria



#### Generation 4 (con't)

Dolores Romero) was born on 25 Nov 1854 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married JOSE ROBLES.

- vi. MARIA ARCADIA DE LOS SANTOS CORDERO (daughter of Jose Guadalupe Cordero and Maria Dolores Romero) was born on 02 Nov 1858 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- vii. MARIA CARMELITA CORDERO (daughter of Jose Guadalupe Cordero and Maria Dolores Romero) was born on 16 Jul 1861 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married Jose Manuel Raimundo Gonzalez on 20 Mar 1888 in Mission Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He was born in Jan 1857 in San Buena Ventura Mission, Ventura County, CA.

13. JOSE ANTONIO<sup>4</sup> CORDERO (Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Nov 1822 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married Maria Edwiges Valenzuela on 05 Jun 1846 in Mission Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Jose Antonio Cordero and Maria Edwiges Valenzuela had the following children:

- i. FRANCISCO XAVIER<sup>5</sup> CORDERO (son of Jose Antonio Cordero and Maria Edwiges Valenzuela) was born on 25 Nov 1847 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - ii. FRANCISCO MARIA CORDERO (son of Jose Antonio Cordero and Maria Edwiges Valenzuela) was born on 19 Sep 1850 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 09 Aug 1851 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - 39. iii. MIGUEL FRANCISCO CORDERO (son of Jose Antonio Cordero and Maria Edwiges Valenzuela) was born on 18 Jul 1852 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Ramona Frasin on 25 Mar 1879 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - iv. MARIA DOLORES MARTINA CORDERO (daughter of Jose Antonio Cordero and Maria Edwiges Valenzuela) was born on 11 Nov 1854 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 12 Nov 1854 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - v. TRANQUELINO DE JESUS CORDERO (son of Jose Antonio Cordero and Maria Edwiges Valenzuela) was born on 14 Jan 1856 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 24 Jan 1892 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - vi. JOSE RAMON DE JESUS CORDERO (son of Jose Antonio Cordero and Maria Edwiges Valenzuela) was born on 28 May 1858 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 16 May 1871 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - vii. BENDITO CRISTOBAL CORDERO (son of Jose Antonio Cordero and Maria Edwiges Valenzuela) was born on 24 Jul 1860 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - viii. ALFREDO CORDERO (son of Jose Antonio Cordero and Maria Edwiges Valenzuela) was born on 11 Aug 1862 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 23 Apr 1904 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - ix. MARIA LUISA CORDERO (daughter of Jose Antonio Cordero and Maria Edwiges Valenzuela) was born on 22 Nov 1866 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Silverio Soto on 06 Sep 1888 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - x. FRANCISCO MARIA CORDERO (son of Jose Antonio Cordero and Maria Edwiges Valenzuela) was born on 03 Apr 1869 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - xi. MARIA DELORES CORDERO (daughter of Jose Antonio Cordero and Maria Edwiges Valenzuela) was born on 27 Jul 1871 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 28 Jul 1871 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - xii. MARTA CORDERO (daughter of Jose Antonio Cordero and Maria Edwiges Valenzuela) was born on 26 Sep 1873 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Luis Sepulveda on 24 Aug 1891 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - 40. xiii. ELENA CORDERO (daughter of Jose Antonio Cordero and Maria Edwiges Valenzuela) was born in 1864. She married Ramon Samano on 22 Nov 1893 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 17 Mar 1962 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
14. JOSE VICENTE<sup>4</sup> CORDERO (Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Apr 1824 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, CA. He married (1) ANNA MARIA (INDIA) on 28 Mar 1846 in Mission Santa Ynez, CA. She was born in 1817. She died in 1851. He married (2) MARIA ANTONIA



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

**ESPINOSA** (daughter of Jose Asencion Espinoza and Nicolosa Pico) on 20 Jan 1854. She was born about 1832.

Jose Vicente Cordero and Anna Maria (India) had the following child:

- i. **JUANA<sup>5</sup> CORDERO** (daughter of Jose Vicente Cordero and Anna Maria (India)). She died on 31 Dec 1851 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Jose Vicente Cordero and Maria Antonia Espinosa had the following children:

- ii. **ROMULDO SIMPLICIO CORDERO** (son of Jose Vicente Cordero and Maria Antonia Espinosa) was born on 08 Apr 1855 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 15 Mar 1872 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
41. iii. **MARIA TRINIDAD CORDERO** (daughter of Jose Vicente Cordero and Maria Antonia Espinosa) was born on 06 Jul 1856 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 17 Apr 1908 in Las Cruces, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Francisco Guevara (son of Canuto Guevara and Rafaela Lugo) on 17 Jun 1875 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
42. iv. **EDUARDO CORDERO** (son of Jose Vicente Cordero and Maria Antonia Espinosa) was born on 14 Feb 1858 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Juana Edwarda Cordero on 17 Aug 1884 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- v. **MICAELA LUGARDA CORDERO** (daughter of Jose Vicente Cordero and Maria Antonia Espinosa) was born on 11 Jun 1859 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 08 Jul 1878 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- vi. **JOSE PANTALEON CORDERO** (son of Jose Vicente Cordero and Maria Antonia Espinosa) was born on 27 Jun 1864 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 31 Jul 1878 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
43. vii. **MARIA DE LA MERCED CORDERO** (daughter of Jose Vicente Cordero and Maria Antonia Espinosa) was born on 15 Nov 1865 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 12 Dec 1911 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married Benjamin Manuel Cordero (son of Jose Jesus Cordero and Adelaida Ramirez) on 27 Nov 1892 in Las Cruces Rancho, Santa Barbara County, CA. He was born on 24 Aug 1864 in Santa Ynez Valley, Santa Barbara, California, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1958 in Santa Barbara, CA.
15. **JOSE GREGORIO DE JESUS<sup>4</sup> CORDERO** (Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Mar 1826 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He married Maria Rita Garcia (daughter of Tomas Garcia and Antonia Cordero) on 23 Jun 1853 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA.

Jose Gregorio De Jesus Cordero and Maria Rita Garcia had the following children:

- i. **JUAN<sup>5</sup> CORDERO** (son of Jose Gregorio De Jesus Cordero and Maria Rita Garcia).
- ii. **JOSE NICOLAS CORDERO** (son of Jose Gregorio De Jesus Cordero and Maria Rita Garcia) was born on 25 Dec 1852 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 05 Jan 1857 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- iii. **BERNARDINO DE SENS CORDERO** (son of Jose Gregorio De Jesus Cordero and Maria Rita Garcia) was born on 25 May 1854 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Refugia Valenzuela on 18 Jan 1892 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- iv. **JOSE MARIA DEMECIO CORDERO** (son of Jose Gregorio De Jesus Cordero and Maria Rita Garcia) was born on 15 Aug 1858 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- v. **MARTINA CORDERO** (daughter of Jose Gregorio De Jesus Cordero and Maria Rita Garcia) was born on 31 Jan 1863 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- vi. **PETRA CORDERO** (daughter of Jose Gregorio De Jesus Cordero and Maria Rita Garcia) was born on 22 Feb 1865 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- vii. **TOMOSA CORDERO** (daughter of Jose Gregorio De Jesus Cordero and Maria Rita Garcia) was born on 15 Apr 1866 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- viii. **COSIANA CORDERO** (son of Jose Gregorio De Jesus Cordero and Maria Rita Garcia) was born on 13 Aug 1867 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

- ix. GERONIMO CORDERO (son of Jose Gregorio De Jesus Cordero and Maria Rita Garcia) was born on 11 May 1872 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - x. MARCELINA CORDERO (daughter of Jose Gregorio De Jesus Cordero and Maria Rita Garcia) was born on 11 May 1872 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
16. **JOSE DE JESUS<sup>4</sup> CORDERO** (Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1832 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He died in Dec 1891 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married (1) **MARIA JUANA RUIZ** on 01 Jun 1850 in Mission Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He married (2) **REFUGIA ESPINOSA** on 23 Nov 1863 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Jose De Jesus Cordero and Refugia Espinosa had the following children:

- i. DOLORES<sup>5</sup> CORDERO (daughter of Jose De Jesus Cordero and Refugia Espinosa) was born on 27 Mar 1866 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - ii. LIVOVOCLOI CORDERO (daughter of Jose De Jesus Cordero and Refugia Espinosa) was born on 11 Aug 1867 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - iii. ESPERANZA ESTER CORDERO (daughter of Jose De Jesus Cordero and Refugia Espinosa) was born on 22 Dec 1868 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - iv. PANFILO ASCENCIO CORDERO (son of Jose De Jesus Cordero and Refugia Espinosa) was born on 06 Mar 1870 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - v. MIGUEL CORDERO (son of Jose De Jesus Cordero and Refugia Espinosa) was born on 05 Sep 1871 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 07 Apr 1874 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - vi. MARIA TERESA CORDERO (daughter of Jose De Jesus Cordero and Refugia Espinosa) was born on 11 Mar 1873 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 22 Dec 1874 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - vii. TOMAS ENRIQUE CORDERO (son of Jose De Jesus Cordero and Refugia Espinosa) was born on 21 Mar 1874 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - viii. IGNACIO LOYALO CORDERO (son of Jose De Jesus Cordero and Refugia Espinosa) was born on 08 Aug 1875 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - ix. TERESA CORDERO (daughter of Jose De Jesus Cordero and Refugia Espinosa) was born on 02 Feb 1877 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - x. ALEJANDRO SAUL CORDERO (son of Jose De Jesus Cordero and Refugia Espinosa) was born on 21 Jul 1878 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 30 Jul 1878 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - xi. JUAN GUILLERMO CORDERO (son of Jose De Jesus Cordero and Refugia Espinosa) was born on 02 Jul 1879 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 15 Sep 1879 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - xii. SAUL JORGE CORDERO (son of Jose De Jesus Cordero and Refugia Espinosa) was born on 13 Feb 1884 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 02 Jun 1884 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
17. **MARIA ISABEL<sup>4</sup> CORDERO** (Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Nov 1835 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She died in Oct 1874 in Mission Santa Ynez, CA. She married Clodovio Valenzuela (son of Ignacio Valenzuela and Felipe Hernandez) on 16 Feb 1854 in Mission Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He was born on 24 Mar 1833 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- Clodovio Valenzuela and Maria Isabel Cordero had the following children:
- 44. i. ELOISA<sup>5</sup> VALENZUELA (daughter of Clodovio Valenzuela and Maria Isabel Cordero). She married EDUARDO RUIZ.
  - ii. FRANCISCO VALENZUELA (son of Clodovio Valenzuela and Maria Isabel Cordero). He died on 26 Aug 1877 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - iii. REFUGIA VALENZUELA (daughter of Clodovio Valenzuela and Maria Isabel Cordero).
  - iv. JUAN ANTONIO VALENZUELA (son of Clodovio Valenzuela and Maria Isabel Cordero) was born on 13 Jun 1860 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
45. v. EUGENIO VALENZUELA (son of Clodovio Valenzuela and Maria Isabel Cordero) was



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

- born on 16 Dec 1861 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Ana Pico (daughter of Buenaventura Pico and Ana Cordero) on 11 Jul 1891 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- vi. CONCEPCION VALENZUELA (daughter of Clodovio Valenzuela and Maria Isabel Cordero) was born in 1863.
  - vii. FELIPE VALENZUELA (daughter of Clodovio Valenzuela and Maria Isabel Cordero) was born on 18 Oct 1863 in Mission Santa Inez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Clodovio Cordero on 12 Dec 1882 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
46. viii. MARIA ANTONIO VALENZUELA (daughter of Clodovio Valenzuela and Maria Isabel Cordero) was born on 19 Jun 1866 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Manuel Cordero (son of Juan de Jesus Cordero and Guadalupe Ayala Valenzuela) on 11 Jan 1885 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He was born on 04 Jun 1863 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- ix. MARIA ENCARACION VALENZUELA (daughter of Clodovio Valenzuela and Maria Isabel Cordero) was born on 25 Nov 1868 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Andronico Ruiz on 06 Jul 1885 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - x. GERTRUDIS VALENZUELA (daughter of Clodovio Valenzuela and Maria Isabel Cordero) was born on 29 Jun 1869 in Rancho Las Cruces, CA.
  - xi. MICHELA VALENZUELA (daughter of Clodovio Valenzuela and Maria Isabel Cordero) was born about 1872 in Santa Barbara Mission, Santa Barbara, CA. She married NICOLAS DOMINGUEZ.
18. **JOSE SALVADOR<sup>4</sup> CORDERO** (Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 May 1838 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married Maria Manuela Cota (daughter of Manuel Cota and Maria Antonio Valenzuela) on 18 May 1857 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- Jose Salvador Cordero and Maria Manuela Cota had the following children:
- i. JUAN<sup>5</sup> CORDERO (son of Jose Salvador Cordero and Maria Manuela Cota) was born on 06 Oct 1857 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
47. ii. MIGUEL FRUTUOSO ALEJANDRO CORDERO (son of Jose Salvador Cordero and Maria Manuela Cota) was born on 26 Jun 1859 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Maria Serafina Barbara Dominguez on 26 Oct 1882 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- iii. MARIA ANTONIA DE LA MERCED CORDERO (daughter of Jose Salvador Cordero and Maria Manuela Cota) was born on 10 May 1860 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 02 Apr 1866 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
48. iv. MANUEL ANTONIO MARCUS CORDERO (son of Jose Salvador Cordero and Maria Manuela Cota) was born on 26 May 1862 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Andrea Cordero (daughter of Francisco Narcisco Cordero and Juana de Jesus Leiva) on 10 Nov 1890 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. She was born on 21 Sep 1870 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 07 Nov 1905 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- v. SALVADOR CORDERO (son of Jose Salvador Cordero and Maria Manuela Cota) was born on 01 Jul 1866 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - vi. MARIA ANTONIA VENTURA CORDERO (daughter of Jose Salvador Cordero and Maria Manuela Cota) was born on 21 Jul 1868 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 06 Oct 1969 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - vii. FIDEL DE JESUS CORDERO (son of Jose Salvador Cordero and Maria Manuela Cota) was born on 30 Apr 1874 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - viii. JOSE SIMON CORDERO (son of Jose Salvador Cordero and Maria Manuela Cota) was born on 13 Nov 1880 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
19. **JOSE JESUS ANTONIO<sup>4</sup> CORDERO** (Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 May 1841 in Mission Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Sinfarosa Lugo (daughter of Lugo and Salvadora Valenzuela) on 30 Jul 1867 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara



---

**Generation 4 (con't)**

County, CA.

Jose Jesus Antonio Cordero and Sinfarosa Lugo had the following children:

49.    i.    ANTONIA SILAVINA<sup>5</sup> CORDERO (daughter of Jose Jesus Antonio Cordero and Sinfarosa Lugo) was born on 01 Jun 1868 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married FRED CHAPMAN.
- ii.    DAVID CORDERO (son of Jose Jesus Antonio Cordero and Sinfarosa Lugo) was born on 02 Dec 1869 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
50.    iii.    VICTOR MANUEL CORDERO (son of Jose Jesus Antonio Cordero and Sinfarosa Lugo) was born on 27 Jul 1873 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married LUCY LUGO.
- iv.    GUILLERMO CORDERO (son of Jose Jesus Antonio Cordero and Sinfarosa Lugo) was born on 17 Jan 1876 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 19 Jan 1876 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- v.    ANASTACIA CORDERO (daughter of Jose Jesus Antonio Cordero and Sinfarosa Lugo) was born on 17 Mar 1877 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 22 Mar 1905 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- vi.    PAULINA CORDERO (daughter of Jose Jesus Antonio Cordero and Sinfarosa Lugo) was born on 23 Jun 1879 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
51.    vii.    MARGARITA CORDERO (daughter of Jose Jesus Antonio Cordero and Sinfarosa Lugo) was born on 26 Oct 1879 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Thomas Orena in 1908 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- viii.    JUAN CORDERO (son of Jose Jesus Antonio Cordero and Sinfarosa Lugo) was born in 1880. He married Rita Pina on 09 Jun 1896 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- ix.    PAULINA MARGARITA CORDERO (daughter of Jose Jesus Antonio Cordero and Sinfarosa Lugo) was born on 26 Oct 1880 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
52.    x.    MANUEL CORDERO (son of Jose Jesus Antonio Cordero and Sinfarosa Lugo) was born on 26 Dec 1882 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married ERNESTINE CARRILLO.
- xi.    MARIA ANTONIA CORDERO (daughter of Jose Jesus Antonio Cordero and Sinfarosa Lugo) was born on 27 Apr 1885 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married FRED CHAPMAN.
53.    xii.    GUILLERMO G. CORDERO (son of Jose Jesus Antonio Cordero and Sinfarosa Lugo) was born on 21 May 1889 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Maria Soledad Ayala on 01 Dec 1912.
20.    **MARIA SIMONA<sup>4</sup> CORDERO** (Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Feb 1825 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 12 Nov 1855 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She married Juan de la Cruz Ruiz (son of Jose Antonio Nicolas (Ortega) Ruiz and Maria Antonia de la Encarnacion Pico) on 27 Sep 1842 in Our Lady of Sorrows Catholic Church, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He was born on 24 Nov 1821 in Mission San Buenaventura, Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 06 Apr 1895 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Juan de la Cruz Ruiz and Maria Simona Cordero had the following children:

- i.    JUAN DE LA CRUZ<sup>5</sup> RUIZ II (son of Juan de la Cruz Ruiz and Maria Simona Cordero) was born on 09 Dec 1843 in Carpenteria, Santa Barbara County, CA. He died in 1866 in Company G1, California Calvary-Civil War.
54.    ii.    MARIA ANTONIA DE LA MERCED RUIZ (daughter of Juan de la Cruz Ruiz and Maria Simona Cordero) was born on 06 Dec 1844 in Carpenteria, Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 01 Sep 1913 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Jose Maria Dominguez on 30 Sep 1867 in Mission Santa Ines, Solvang, Santa Barbara County, CA. He was born about 1838 in Chichuahua, Mexico.
55.    iii.    MARIA ANTONIA DE LA ENCARNACION RUIZ (daughter of Juan de la Cruz Ruiz and Maria Simona Cordero) was born on 01 Mar 1846. She died on 10 Nov 1900 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Cleto Martinez on 02 Apr 1866 in Mission Santa Ines, Solvang, Santa Barbara County, CA. He was born



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

- about 1829 in Real de San Antonio, Baja California. He died before 07 Jun 1872.
56. iv. EDUARDO RUIZ (son of Juan de la Cruz Ruiz and Maria Simona Cordero) was born on 01 Jun 1847 in Mission Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Eloisa Valenzuela on 27 Mar 1876 in Mission Santa Ines, Solvang, Santa Barbara County, CA. She was born about 1862.
57. v. MARIA JESUS DE LA ANGUSTIAS RUIZ (daughter of Juan de la Cruz Ruiz and Maria Simona Cordero) was born on 27 May 1849 in Carpenteria, Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 12 Dec 1925 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Alfredo Valenzuela on 06 Jun 1874 in Mission Santa Ines, Solvang, Santa Barbara County, CA. He was born about 1853 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 19 Nov 1907 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, CA.
58. vi. JULIAN ANTONIO RUIZ (son of Juan de la Cruz Ruiz and Maria Simona Cordero) was born on 28 Jan 1851 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 27 Jun 1933 in Hollister, San Benito, CA. He married Maria Dolores Valenzuela (daughter of Jesus Valenzuela and Maria Candalaria Ruiz) on 28 Nov 1881 in Santa Maria, CA. She was born on 11 Sep 1863 in Santa Maria, CA. She died on 28 Aug 1914 in Madera, Madera County, CA.
- vii. CESARIO HERCULANO RUIZ (son of Juan de la Cruz Ruiz and Maria Simona Cordero) was born on 07 Nov 1852 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- viii. CAROLINA RUIZ (daughter of Juan de la Cruz Ruiz and Maria Simona Cordero) was born about 1853. She died about 1913.
- ix. JUANA MARIA RUIZ (daughter of Juan de la Cruz Ruiz and Maria Simona Cordero) was born on 23 May 1854 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
21. **MARIA SALVADORA DE JESUS<sup>4</sup> CORDERO** (Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Jan 1827 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 27 Jul 1862 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Jose Valentin de Altagracia Calderon on 21 Jan 1852 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He was born on 20 Feb 1829 in Mission San Diego, CA.
- Jose Valentin de Altagracia Calderon and Maria Salvadora de Jesus Cordero had the following children:
59. i. LUGARDA DIONICIA<sup>5</sup> CALDERON (daughter of Jose Valentin de Altagracia Calderon and Maria Salvadora de Jesus Cordero) was born in Apr 1854 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Jose Ambrosio Pico on 27 Mar 1876 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
60. ii. JOSE DE JESUS CALDERON (son of Jose Valentin de Altagracia Calderon and Maria Salvadora de Jesus Cordero) was born on 03 Nov 1855 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Maria Antonia Ruiz on 24 Nov 1879 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- iii. FRANCISCO DE JESUS CALDERON (son of Jose Valentin de Altagracia Calderon and Maria Salvadora de Jesus Cordero) was born on 16 Mar 1859 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- iv. JUAN SANTIAGO CALDERON (son of Jose Valentin de Altagracia Calderon and Maria Salvadora de Jesus Cordero) was born on 02 Apr 1857 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married LUCRECIA DE JESUS PICO (daughter of Buenaventura Jose Pico and Ana (Anita) Cordero). She was born on 22 May 1864 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She died in 1959.
61. v. MARIA DE LOS ANGELES CALDERON (daughter of Jose Valentin de Altagracia Calderon and Maria Salvadora de Jesus Cordero) was born on 14 Oct 1860 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Augustine Maguire on 25 Mar 1880 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
22. **MARIA DE JESUS MARGARITA<sup>4</sup> CORDERO** (Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jul 1829 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She married Diego Maria de la Luz Ruiz (son of Carlos Maria Ruiz and Maria Antonia Verdugo) on 09 Sep 1849 in Mission Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He was born in Nov 1823 in Mission Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA.

Diego Maria de la Luz Ruiz and Maria de Jesus Margarita Cordero had the following children:



---

**Generation 4 (con't)**

- i. MARIA AMBRASIA FELICITAS<sup>5</sup> RUIZ (daughter of Diego Maria de la Luz Ruiz and Maria de Jesus Margarita Cordero) was born about 1847 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Crestanto Ruiz on 07 Feb 1887 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- 62. ii. MARIA ANTONIA MARGARITA RUIZ (daughter of Diego Maria de la Luz Ruiz and Maria de Jesus Margarita Cordero) was born on 11 Jun 1850 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Jose Jesus Ruiz (son of Baltazar Ruiz and Tomosa Valenzuela) on 19 Jul 1871 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- iii. MARIA ADELAIDA RUIZ (daughter of Diego Maria de la Luz Ruiz and Maria de Jesus Margarita Cordero) was born on 29 Mar 1853 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- iv. MARIA CATARINA ISABEL RUIZ (daughter of Diego Maria de la Luz Ruiz and Maria de Jesus Margarita Cordero) was born on 04 Dec 1854 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Refugio Montana on 11 Aug 1872 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- v. JOSE CARLOS RUIZ (son of Diego Maria de la Luz Ruiz and Maria de Jesus Margarita Cordero) was born on 28 Dec 1856 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- 63. vi. FLORINDA MARIA RUIZ (daughter of Diego Maria de la Luz Ruiz and Maria de Jesus Margarita Cordero) was born on 26 May 1858 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Benjamin W. Peabody (son of George Peabody and Harriet) on 29 Jan 1885 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- vii. REGINALD DE LA RUIZ (son of Diego Maria de la Luz Ruiz and Maria de Jesus Margarita Cordero) was born on 25 Jan 1862 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- viii. MARIA DE LA LUZ RUIZ (daughter of Diego Maria de la Luz Ruiz and Maria de Jesus Margarita Cordero) was born on 22 Feb 1864 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- ix. JOSEFA ADELAIDA RUIZ (daughter of Diego Maria de la Luz Ruiz and Maria de Jesus Margarita Cordero) was born on 08 May 1866 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Adelberto Carrillo on 30 Nov 1885.
- x. JOSE DEL CARMEN RUIZ (son of Diego Maria de la Luz Ruiz and Maria de Jesus Margarita Cordero) was born on 25 Apr 1868 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- 64. xi. CLODOVINO RUIZ (son of Diego Maria de la Luz Ruiz and Maria de Jesus Margarita Cordero) was born on 17 May 1870 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Maria Antonia Dominguez (daughter of Francisco Dominguez and Tomasa Espinosa) on 25 Nov 1891 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- xii. CLODEVEO RUIZ (son of Diego Maria de la Luz Ruiz and Maria de Jesus Margarita Cordero) was born on 17 May 1870 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- xiii. JOSE IGNACIO RUIZ (son of Diego Maria de la Luz Ruiz and Maria de Jesus Margarita Cordero) was born on 24 Oct 1872 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- 65. xiv. ANDREA RUIZ (daughter of Diego Maria de la Luz Ruiz and Maria de Jesus Margarita Cordero) was born about 1873. She married Horace Heacock on 23 Aug 1895 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- 23. **JUAN DE JESUS ANTONIO<sup>4</sup> CORDERO** (Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Jun 1831 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 06 Jun 1909 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Maria Guadalupe Ayala Valenzuela (daughter of Ayala and Magdalena Valenzuela) on 27 Sep 1852 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She was born on 07 Dec 1831 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 14 Jan 1911 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.  
Juan de Jesus Antonio Cordero and Maria Guadalupe Ayala Valenzuela had the following children:
  - i. MARIA LUGARDA DE LA LUZ<sup>5</sup> CORDERO (daughter of Juan de Jesus Antonio Cordero and Maria Guadalupe Ayala Valenzuela) was born on 29 Mar 1855 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- 66. ii. MARIA INOCENCIA CORDERO (daughter of Juan de Jesus Antonio Cordero and Maria Guadalupe Ayala Valenzuela) was born on 30 Dec 1856 in Santa Barbara, CA. She



---

**Generation 4 (con't)**

- married (1) MAURICIO PINERO in Sep 1878 in Santa Ynez, CA. She married (2) ABRAM MENDEZ about 1884. She married (3) TIMOTEO OLIVERA.
67.     iii. ESTANISLOA CORDERO (son of Juan de Jesus Antonio Cordero and Maria Guadalupe Ayala Valenzuela) was born on 15 Dec 1858 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 19 Feb 1950 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married Petra Martinez (daughter of Leandro Martinez and Amada Josefa Valdez) on 03 Nov 1880 in Santa Ynez, CA. She was born about 1860 in Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 08 Feb 1932 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- iv. LUCAS CLODOVEO CORDERO (son of Juan de Jesus Antonio Cordero and Maria Guadalupe Ayala Valenzuela) was born on 02 Oct 1860 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married Felipa Valenzuela on 12 Dec 1882.
- v. MANUEL DE JESUS CORDERO (son of Juan de Jesus Antonio Cordero and Maria Guadalupe Ayala Valenzuela) was born on 04 Jun 1863 in Santa Ynez, CA. He married Maria Antonia Valenzuela on 11 Jan 1885 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- vi. SIMONA MARIA CORDERO (daughter of Juan de Jesus Antonio Cordero and Maria Guadalupe Ayala Valenzuela) was born on 12 Apr 1865 in Santa Barbara, CA.
68.     vii. FRANCISCO SOLOMON CORDERO (son of Juan de Jesus Antonio Cordero and Maria Guadalupe Ayala Valenzuela) was born on 11 Jul 1869 in Santa Ynez, CA. He married Francisca Espinosa (daughter of Francisco Espinosa and Maria Cordero Quijada) on 17 Aug 1891 in Santa Barbara, CA. She was born about 1874.
- viii. SALVADORA DE JESUS CORDERO (daughter of Juan de Jesus Antonio Cordero and Maria Guadalupe Ayala Valenzuela) was born on 08 Nov 1870 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- ix. JUANA CORDERO (daughter of Juan de Jesus Antonio Cordero and Maria Guadalupe Ayala Valenzuela) was born on 20 Nov 1878 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
24.     **ANA (ANITA)<sup>4</sup> CORDERO** (Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jul 1833 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Buenaventura Jose Pico on 06 Feb 1850 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He was born in Nov 1821 in Mission San Buenaventura, CA.
- Buenaventura Jose Pico and Ana (Anita) Cordero had the following children:
- i. JUAN BAUTISTA<sup>5</sup> PICO (son of Buenaventura Jose Pico and Ana (Anita) Cordero) was born on 13 May 1852 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- ii. FRANCISCO ROMAN PICO (son of Buenaventura Jose Pico and Ana (Anita) Cordero) was born on 04 Oct 1853 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
69.     iii. FRANCISCA VIRGINIA PICO (daughter of Buenaventura Jose Pico and Ana (Anita) Cordero) was born on 09 Mar 1855 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Juan Lugo on 20 Feb 1887 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
70.     iv. ERLINDA PICO (daughter of Buenaventura Jose Pico and Ana (Anita) Cordero) was born about 1857. She married Juan de Palma Mesa on 03 Oct 1876 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- v. MARCELO MARIN PICO (son of Buenaventura Jose Pico and Ana (Anita) Cordero) was born on 14 Jan 1857 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Manuela Pena on 11 May 1879 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- vi. MARIA ADELIA PICO (daughter of Buenaventura Jose Pico and Ana (Anita) Cordero) was born on 03 Jun 1858 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
71.     vii. MARIA DE LOS ANGELES PICO (daughter of Buenaventura Jose Pico and Ana (Anita) Cordero) was born on 26 Jul 1859 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Marcos Leiva on 25 May 1879 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- viii. JOSE DE LA CRUZ PICO (son of Buenaventura Jose Pico and Ana (Anita) Cordero) was born on 03 May 1861 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
72.     ix. LUCRECIA DE JESUS PICO (daughter of Buenaventura Jose Pico and Ana (Anita) Cordero) was born on 22 May 1864 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She died in 1959. She married (1) JUAN SANTIAGO CALDERON on 19 Jul 1881 in Santa



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married (2) JUAN SANTIAGO CALDERON (son of Jose Valentin de Altagracia Calderon and Maria Salvadora de Jesus Cordero). He was born on 02 Apr 1857 in Santa Barbara County, CA.

- x. EDUARDO DE JESUS PICO (son of Buenaventura Jose Pico and Ana (Anita) Cordero) was born on 10 Apr 1866 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- xi. ANA PICO (daughter of Buenaventura Jose Pico and Ana (Anita) Cordero) was born about 1867. She married EUGENIO VALENZUELA.

25. **JOSE DE JESUS DOLORES<sup>4</sup> CORDERO** (Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Apr 1835 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 13 Dec 1891 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married Maria de los Dolores del Refugio Espinosa in 1864 in Santa Barbara, CA. She was born on 17 Mar 1842 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA.

Jose de Jesus Dolores Cordero and Maria de los Dolores del Refugio Espinosa had the following children:

- i. MARIA DE LOS DELORES LOLA<sup>5</sup> CORDERO (daughter of Jose de Jesus Dolores Cordero and Maria de los Dolores del Refugio Espinosa) was born on 29 Mar 1866 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- ii. LIVORIO CORDERO (son of Jose de Jesus Dolores Cordero and Maria de los Dolores del Refugio Espinosa) was born on 11 Aug 1867 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- iii. MARIA ESPERANZA HESTERA CORDERO (daughter of Jose de Jesus Dolores Cordero and Maria de los Dolores del Refugio Espinosa) was born on 22 Dec 1868 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- iv. PANFILO DE LA ASCENSION CORDERO (son of Jose de Jesus Dolores Cordero and Maria de los Dolores del Refugio Espinosa) was born on 06 Mar 1870 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- v. MIGUEL CORDERO (son of Jose de Jesus Dolores Cordero and Maria de los Dolores del Refugio Espinosa) was born on 05 Sep 1871 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- vi. MARIA AMELIA LUISA CORDERO (daughter of Jose de Jesus Dolores Cordero and Maria de los Dolores del Refugio Espinosa) was born on 24 Aug 1873 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- vii. TOMAS ENRIQUE CORDERO (son of Jose de Jesus Dolores Cordero and Maria de los Dolores del Refugio Espinosa) was born on 21 Mar 1874 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- viii. YGNACIO LOVOLO CORDERO (son of Jose de Jesus Dolores Cordero and Maria de los Dolores del Refugio Espinosa) was born on 02 Feb 1875 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- ix. MARIA TERESA CORDERO (daughter of Jose de Jesus Dolores Cordero and Maria de los Dolores del Refugio Espinosa) was born on 28 Jan 1877 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- x. ALEJANDRO SAUL CORDERO (son of Jose de Jesus Dolores Cordero and Maria de los Dolores del Refugio Espinosa) was born on 12 Jul 1878 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- xi. JUAN GUILLERMO CORDERO (son of Jose de Jesus Dolores Cordero and Maria de los Dolores del Refugio Espinosa) was born on 02 Jul 1879 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- xii. SAUL JORGE CORDERO (son of Jose de Jesus Dolores Cordero and Maria de los Dolores del Refugio Espinosa) was born on 13 Feb 1884 in Santa Barbara, CA.

26. **ESTANISLOA CIPRIANO<sup>4</sup> CORDERO** (Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Dec 1836 in Mission Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 10 May 1921 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married (1) **MARIA DE LA LUZ OLIVERA** (daughter of Jose de Jesus Gracia Olivera and Mariana Valenzuela) on 20 Feb 1872 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She was born on 28 May 1849 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 22 Feb 1882 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married (2) **UNKNOWN** before Oct 1891. He married (3) **MARIA MANUELA ORTEGA** on 20 Oct 1891 in Mission Santa Ynez, CA. She was born on 26 Jul 1852 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She died in 1918 in Santa Barbara, CA.

Estanisloa Cipriano Cordero and Maria de la Luz Olivera had the following children:

- i. MARIA ESTELLA<sup>5</sup> CORDERO (daughter of Estanisloa Cipriano Cordero and Maria de la Luz Olivera) was born on 09 Dec 1872.



---

**Generation 4 (con't)**

73. ii. MARIA ANTONIA CORDERO (daughter of Estanislao Cipriano Cordero and Maria de la Luz Olivera) was born on 15 Dec 1873. She married James Donahue on 27 Oct 1896.
- iii. ESTANISLADO FLAVIO CORDERO (son of Estanislao Cipriano Cordero and Maria de la Luz Olivera) was born on 14 Oct 1875 in California. He died on 11 Dec 1968 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married Manuela Ortega on 20 Oct 1891 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
74. iv. EVARISTO ISIDORO CORDERO (son of Estanislao Cipriano Cordero and Maria de la Luz Olivera) was born on 13 May 1878. He died on 26 Jan 1911 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- v. JUAN DE JESUS CORDERO (son of Estanislao Cipriano Cordero and Maria de la Luz Olivera) was born on 01 Apr 1880.
- vi. JUAN BAUTISTA CORDERO (son of Estanislao Cipriano Cordero and Maria de la Luz Olivera) was born on 21 Aug 1881.
27. **MARIANO C.<sup>4</sup> CORDERO** (Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Sep 1838 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 12 Jan 1910 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married (1) **MARIA RAMONA DEL SACRAMENTO OLIVAS** (daughter of Juan Francisco "Silvestre" Olivas and Maria Clara Pico) on 23 Sep 1860 in Our Lady of Sorrows Catholic Church, Santa Barbara, CA. She was born on 21 Jan 1844 in Santa Barbara, CA. She died about 1888 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married (2) **NAZARIA VIVIANNA VALENZUELA** (daughter of Augustin Paulo Valenzuela and Maria De Jesus De Los Angeles Lopez) on 07 Jul 1890 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She was born on 28 Jul 1856 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 28 Dec 1928 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- Mariano C. Cordero and Maria Ramona del Sacramento Olivas had the following children:
- i. RITA<sup>5</sup> CORDERO (daughter of Mariano C. Cordero and Maria Ramona del Sacramento Olivas) was born on 10 Nov 1861 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
75. ii. JOSE DE JESUS CORDERO (son of Mariano C. Cordero and Maria Ramona del Sacramento Olivas) was born in 1862 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Erlinda Romero on 21 Oct 1886 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
76. iii. JUANA EDWARDA CORDERO (daughter of Mariano C. Cordero and Maria Ramona del Sacramento Olivas) was born on 03 Jul 1864 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 16 Jan 1934 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married Eduardo Cordero (son of Jose Vicente Cordero and Maria Antonia Espinosa) on 17 Aug 1884 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He was born on 15 Oct 1857 in Rancho Las Cruces, Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 30 Aug 1935 in Los Angeles, CA.
- iv. RUPERTO CORDERO (son of Mariano C. Cordero and Maria Ramona del Sacramento Olivas) was born on 06 Apr 1866 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- v. CESAREO CORDERO (son of Mariano C. Cordero and Maria Ramona del Sacramento Olivas) was born on 11 Oct 1868 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- vi. SANTIAGO SESARIO CORDERO (son of Mariano C. Cordero and Maria Ramona del Sacramento Olivas) was born on 27 Dec 1869 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- vii. EMIDIO LEOPOLDO CORDERO (son of Mariano C. Cordero and Maria Ramona del Sacramento Olivas) was born on 07 Aug 1871 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- viii. LORENZO EMIDIO CORDERO (son of Mariano C. Cordero and Maria Ramona del Sacramento Olivas) was born on 07 Aug 1871 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- ix. GUILLERMO AMBROSIO CORDERO (son of Mariano C. Cordero and Maria Ramona del Sacramento Olivas) was born on 11 Dec 1872 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Delfina Lugo on 15 Oct 1898 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- x. BENIGNO MAZANDO CORDERO (son of Mariano C. Cordero and Maria Ramona del Sacramento Olivas) was born on 22 Oct 1875 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- xi. CARLOS NICOLAS CORDERO (son of Mariano C. Cordero and Maria Ramona del Sacramento Olivas) was born on 13 Dec 1876 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- xii. SARA PAULA CORDERO (daughter of Mariano C. Cordero and Maria Ramona del Sacramento Olivas) was born on 01 Dec 1878 in Santa Barbara County, CA.



---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- xiii. JORGE SANTIAGO CORDERO (son of Mariano C. Cordero and Maria Ramona del Sacramento Olivas) was born on 23 Nov 1880 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- xiv. RAMON DE JESUS CORDERO (son of Mariano C. Cordero and Maria Ramona del Sacramento Olivas) was born on 15 Oct 1881 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- xv. JUAN CORDERO (son of Mariano C. Cordero and Maria Ramona del Sacramento Olivas) was born on 15 Oct 1882 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- xvi. EPINENIO CORDERO (son of Mariano C. Cordero and Maria Ramona del Sacramento Olivas) was born on 13 Apr 1884 in Santa Barbara County, CA.

Mariano C. Cordero and Nazaria Vivianna Valenzuela had the following children:

- xvii. FRANCISCO CORDERO (son of Mariano C. Cordero and Nazaria Vivianna Valenzuela) was born in Oct 1882 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - xviii. RAMON LEON CORDERO (son of Mariano C. Cordero and Nazaria Vivianna Valenzuela) was born on 11 Apr 1890 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 30 Jun 1906 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - xix. AUGUSTINE FERNANDO CORDERO (son of Mariano C. Cordero and Nazaria Vivianna Valenzuela) was born on 30 May 1891 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - 77. xx. GEORGE STANLEY (JORGE SANTIAGO) CORDERO (son of Mariano C. Cordero and Nazaria Vivianna Valenzuela) was born on 21 Dec 1893 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 02 Jan 1992 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married Marie Belman on 04 Mar 1922 in Ventura County, CA. She was born on 07 Dec 1900 in Mexico. She died in 1995 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - xxi. LORENZO CORDERO (son of Mariano C. Cordero and Nazaria Vivianna Valenzuela) was born on 17 May 1897 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
28. **MARIA RAMONA DE LA MERCED<sup>f</sup> CORDERO** (Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Jul 1840 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 05 May 1914 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Joseph Rourd on 21 Aug 1861 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Joseph Rourd and Maria Ramona de la Merced Cordero had the following children:

- i. MARIE MAGDALENA<sup>5</sup> ROURD (daughter of Joseph Rourd and Maria Ramona de la Merced Cordero). She died on 16 Aug 1931.
  - ii. ELENA ROURD (daughter of Joseph Rourd and Maria Ramona de la Merced Cordero). She married (1) LAWRENCE ORTEGA on 27 Jun 1907 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married (2) HARRIS.
  - iii. ISABELL ROURD (daughter of Joseph Rourd and Maria Ramona de la Merced Cordero) was born on 27 Jun 1886. She died in 1963. She married PIANFETTI.
  - iv. ANTONIO MARIA ROURD (son of Joseph Rourd and Maria Ramona de la Merced Cordero) was born on 30 Nov 1863 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Cecilia Romier on 11 Nov 1891 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - v. ROSA ROURD (daughter of Joseph Rourd and Maria Ramona de la Merced Cordero). She married Angel Pertica on 10 Feb 1896 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - vi. HELEN ROURD (daughter of Joseph Rourd and Maria Ramona de la Merced Cordero). She married C. W. Harris on 17 Nov 1903 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - vii. JOSEFINA ROURD (daughter of Joseph Rourd and Maria Ramona de la Merced Cordero) was born on 08 Apr 1880.
29. **FRANCISCO NARCISCO<sup>4</sup> CORDERO** (Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Oct 1842 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He married (1) JUANA DE JESUS LEIVA on 28 May 1869 in Mission Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She was born on 27 Jul 1850 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He married (2) INNOCIENCIA OLIVERA on 02 Jan 1881 in Nojoqui, Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara, CA. She was born about 1859 in Santa Barbara, CA.

Francisco Narcisco Cordero and Juana de Jesus Leiva had the following children:



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

78. i. **ANDREA<sup>5</sup> CORDERO** (daughter of Francisco Narcisco Cordero and Juana de Jesus Leiva) was born on 21 Sep 1870 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 07 Nov 1905 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Manuel Antonio Marcus Cordero (son of Jose Salvador Cordero and Maria Manuela Cota) on 10 Nov 1890 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He was born on 26 May 1862 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- ii. **ENCARNACION CORDERO** (daughter of Francisco Narcisco Cordero and Juana de Jesus Leiva) was born on 07 Apr 1872 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- iii. **AMADEO BENIGNO CORDERO** (son of Francisco Narcisco Cordero and Juana de Jesus Leiva) was born on 28 Oct 1873 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
30. **MARIA ASCENCION EDUVIGES<sup>4</sup> CORDERO** (Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 May 1846 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She died in 1930. She married (1) **JUAN DE PENE** on 12 Oct 1865 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He was born in France. She married (2) **JOSE MARIA CARILLO** in May 1896 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- Juan de Pene and Maria Ascencion Eduviges Cordero had the following children:
79. i. **MARGARET<sup>5</sup> DE PENE** (daughter of Juan de Pene and Maria Ascencion Eduviges Cordero). She married John Dover on 29 Mar 1896.
- ii. **JOSEPHINE DE PENE** (daughter of Juan de Pene and Maria Ascencion Eduviges Cordero) was born about 1867. She married Salatill Palma Y Mesa on 02 Sep 1883.
- iii. **AGUSTIN ESTANISLOA DE PENE** (son of Juan de Pene and Maria Ascencion Eduviges Cordero) was born on 08 Aug 1871 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
31. **MARIA VICTORIA DE JESUS DOLORES<sup>4</sup> CORDERO** (Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Dec 1847 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She married Francisco Xavier Guevara (son of Joseph Canuto Guevara and Maria Eusthice Cresante Lugo) on 10 Aug 1868 in Mission Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He was born in Dec 1839 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- Francisco Xavier Guevara and Maria Victoria De Jesus Dolores Cordero had the following children:
- i. **FRANCISCO<sup>5</sup> GUEVARA** (son of Francisco Xavier Guevara and Maria Victoria De Jesus Dolores Cordero).
80. ii. **MARIA ANTONIA GUEVARA** (daughter of Francisco Xavier Guevara and Maria Victoria De Jesus Dolores Cordero). She married Richard Robles on 20 Jun 1888 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
32. **GRISELDA<sup>4</sup> CORDERO** (Matias<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1838 in Monterey, CA. She married Manuel Machado about 1858 in California. He was born about 1831 in Azores, Portugal.
- Manuel Machado and Griselda Cordero had the following children:
- i. **MANUAEL<sup>5</sup> MACHADO II** (son of Manuel Machado and Griselda Cordero) was born about 1859 in California.
- ii. **FRANCISCO MACHADO** (son of Manuel Machado and Griselda Cordero) was born about 1863 in California.
- iii. **ANTONIO MACHADO** (son of Manuel Machado and Griselda Cordero) was born about 1867 in Carmel, Monterey County, CA.
- iv. **MARIANO MACHADO** (son of Manuel Machado and Griselda Cordero) was born in Jan 1870 in California.
- v. **MARY B. MACHADO** (daughter of Manuel Machado and Griselda Cordero) was born about 1870 in California.
- vi. **JOHN MACHADO** (son of Manuel Machado and Griselda Cordero) was born about 1879 in California.
- vii. **JOAQUIN MACHADO** (son of Manuel Machado and Griselda Cordero) was born on 13 Mar 1865 in Carmel, Monterey County, CA.
33. **ANTONIO<sup>4</sup> CORDERO** (Matias<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1841 in Monterey, CA.



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

He died on 31 Aug 1906 in Monterey, CA. He married Susana Soberanes on 19 Apr 1874 in Mission San Carlos De Borromeo De Carmelo, Carmel, Monterey, CA. She was born on 02 Nov 1850 in Monterey, CA. She died on 07 Jul 1927 in Monterey, CA.

Antonio Cordero and Susana Soberanes had the following children:

81.
    - i. ANITA<sup>5</sup> CORDERO (daughter of Antonio Cordero and Susana Soberanes) was born on 01 Feb 1875 in Monterey, CA. She died in Monterey, CA. She married (1) WILLIAM H. MILLS in Monterey, CA. He was born about 1871 in Monterey, CA. She married (2) DAVE ESTRADA in Monterey, CA. He was born about 1871 in Monterey, CA. He died in Monterey, CA.
    - ii. ANTONIO JOSE CORDERO (son of Antonio Cordero and Susana Soberanes) was born on 31 Jan 1877 in Monterey, CA. He died on 25 May 1957 in Monterey, CA.
    - iii. EDWARD WILLIAM CORDERO (son of Antonio Cordero and Susana Soberanes) was born on 25 Apr 1881 in Monterey, CA. He died on 11 Jun 1940 in Monterey, CA. He married Lucinda (Lucy) Stackhouse in Monterey, CA. She was born on 13 Jul 1877 in Monterey, CA. She died on 09 Dec 1943 in Monterey, CA.
  82.
    - iv. WILLIAM EDWARD CORDERO (son of Antonio Cordero and Susana Soberanes) was born on 18 May 1895 in Monterey, CA. He died on 24 Jul 1947 in Monterey, CA. He married Helen Blanche Piazzoni on 10 Sep 1919 in Monterey, CA. She was born on 13 Apr 1898 in Carmel Valley, Monterey, CA. She died on 26 Feb 1930 in Monterey, CA.
    - v. VICTORIA CORDERO (daughter of Antonio Cordero and Susana Soberanes) was born about 1889 in Monterey, CA. She died in Jun 1943 in Monterey, CA. She married Louie Duarte in Monterey, CA. He was born about 1885 in Monterey, CA.
34. **MARIA SIMONA NARCISA<sup>4</sup> CORDERO** (Matias<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1842 in Carmel Mission, Monterey County, CA. She died in Jan 1922 in Monterey, Monterey County, CA. She married Antonio Silva (son of Anton Parara Silva and Maria de Jesus Silva) on 13 Dec 1868 in Monterey, CA. He was born about 1840 in Monterey, Monterey County, CA.

Antonio Silva and Maria Simona Narcisa Cordero had the following children:

- i. IGNACIO<sup>5</sup> SILVA (son of Antonio Silva and Maria Simona Narcisa Cordero) was born in Aug 1869.
    - ii. JOSEPH SILVA (son of Antonio Silva and Maria Simona Narcisa Cordero) was born in Feb 1872.
    - iii. ADELAIDA SILVA (daughter of Antonio Silva and Maria Simona Narcisa Cordero) was born about 1879.
  83.
    - iv. NICHOLAS SILVA (son of Antonio Silva and Maria Simona Narcisa Cordero) was born on 11 Jul 1881 in Monterey, CA. He married KATHERINE GARCIA.
    - v. MARY SILVA (daughter of Antonio Silva and Maria Simona Narcisa Cordero) was born about 1882.
    - vi. JOHN SILVA (son of Antonio Silva and Maria Simona Narcisa Cordero) was born in Jul 1886.
35. **ANTONIO MARIA<sup>4</sup> LEYVA** (Vicenta<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 08 Feb 1863 in Santa Barbara County, California. He died on 04 Jun 1936 in Mescalero Indian Reservation, New Mexico. He married **MARIA ROSA RUIZ** (daughter of Felipe De Jesus Ruiz and Juana Reyes).

Antonio Maria Leyva and Maria Rosa Ruiz had the following child:

- i. GABRIEL P.<sup>5</sup> LEYVA (son of Antonio Maria Leyva and Maria Rosa Ruiz).

---

#### Generation 5

36. **MARIA ANTONIA URBANA<sup>5</sup> CORDERO** (Juan Maria De La Luz<sup>4</sup>, Jose Estanislao Espino<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1821 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. She married Mariano Lopez on 31 May 1836 in Mission Santa Barbara, CA. He was born about 1814. He died on 29 Apr 1899 in Santa Barbara, CA.

Mariano Lopez and Maria Antonia Urbana Cordero had the following children:



---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

- i. JOSE RAMON<sup>6</sup> LOPES (son of Mariano Lopez and Maria Antonia Urbana Cordero) was born about 1836.
  - 84. ii. MARIA JESUS LOS ANGELES LOPES (daughter of Mariano Lopez and Maria Antonia Urbana Cordero) was born on 04 Apr 1839 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married Agustin Paulo Valenzuela on 17 Aug 1855 in Santa Barbara, CA. He was born about 1828 in Santa Barbara, CA.
  - iii. JOSEFA LOPES (daughter of Mariano Lopez and Maria Antonia Urbana Cordero) was born about 1842 in Santa Barbara, CA.
  - iv. FRANCISCO LOPES (son of Mariano Lopez and Maria Antonia Urbana Cordero) was born about 1843.
  - v. LEONA BERADA LOPES (daughter of Mariano Lopez and Maria Antonia Urbana Cordero) was born about 1846.
  - vi. JUNIPERO LOPES (son of Mariano Lopez and Maria Antonia Urbana Cordero) was born about 1853.
37. **TOMAS FRANCISCO<sup>5</sup> CORDERO** (Jose Francisco De Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro Regaldo<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 May 1847 in Santa Barbara Mission, Santa Barbara, CA. He died in Jan 1910 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Isabel Levia (daughter of Rafeal Leyba and Maria Josefa Ramona Ortega) on 12 Apr 1876 in Mission Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara, CA. She was born on 26 May 1852 in Santa Barbara Mission, Santa Barbara, CA. She died in Dec 1886 in Santa Barbara , CA.

Tomas Francisco Cordero and Isabel Levia had the following child:

- 85. i. TOMAS FRANK<sup>6</sup> CORDERO (son of Tomas Francisco Cordero and Isabel Levia) was born on 23 Oct 1877 in Santa Barbara , CA. He died about 1918 in Santa Barbara , CA. He married Herolinda Mesa (daughter of Guadalupe Mesa and Adelaida Romero) on 02 Jul 1903 in Santa Barbara Mission, Santa Barbara, CA. She was born on 27 Nov 1878 in Santa Barbara , CA. She died on 24 Jul 1958 in Santa Barbara , CA.
38. **MARIA PRESENTACION<sup>5</sup> CORDERO** (Jose Guadalupe<sup>4</sup>, Pedro Regaldo<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Nov 1854 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married **JOSE ROBLES**.  
Jose Robles and Maria Presentacion Cordero had the following children:
- 86. i. MARIA PRESENTACION<sup>6</sup> ROBLES (daughter of Jose Robles and Maria Presentacion Cordero). She married COTA.
  - ii. JOSE ROBLES II (son of Jose Robles and Maria Presentacion Cordero).
39. **MIGUEL FRANCISCO<sup>5</sup> CORDERO** (Jose Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jul 1852 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Ramona Frasin on 25 Mar 1879 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Miguel Francisco Cordero and Ramona Frasin had the following children:

- i. MARIA LUISA<sup>6</sup> CORDERO (daughter of Miguel Francisco Cordero and Ramona Frasin) was born on 25 Dec 1881 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - ii. JOSEFA ARCADIA CORDERO (daughter of Miguel Francisco Cordero and Ramona Frasin) was born on 03 Feb 1883 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - iii. MIGUEL REYES CORDERO (son of Miguel Francisco Cordero and Ramona Frasin) was born on 25 May 1884 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
40. **ELENA<sup>5</sup> CORDERO** (Jose Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1864. She married Ramon Samano on 22 Nov 1893 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 17 Mar 1962 in Santa Barbara County, CA.

Ramon Samano and Elena Cordero had the following child:

- i. IRENE<sup>6</sup> SAMANO (daughter of Ramon Samano and Elena Cordero). She married Jose Bonilla on 21 Mar 1907 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
41. **MARIA TRINIDAD<sup>5</sup> CORDERO** (Jose Vicente<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Jul 1856 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 17 Apr 1908 in Las Cruces, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Francisco Guevara (son of Canuto Guevara and



---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

Rafaela Lugo) on 17 Jun 1875 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Francisco Guevara and Maria Trinidad Cordero had the following children:

- i. VICENTE<sup>6</sup> GUEVARA (son of Francisco Guevara and Maria Trinidad Cordero) was born in 1876 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He married DELFINA ESPINOSA.
  - ii. PAULINO VECINTE GUEVARA (son of Francisco Guevara and Maria Trinidad Cordero) was born on 04 Sep 1877 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - iii. FRANCISCA PITRA GUEVARA (daughter of Francisco Guevara and Maria Trinidad Cordero) was born on 22 Sep 1878 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  87. iv. MARIA DEL REFUGIA GUEVARA (daughter of Francisco Guevara and Maria Trinidad Cordero) was born on 04 Jul 1879 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Antonio Erro on 01 Nov 1895 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - v. FRANCISCO CANUTO (FRANK) GUEVARA (son of Francisco Guevara and Maria Trinidad Cordero) was born on 04 Oct 1880 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - vi. CAESARIO GUEVARA (son of Francisco Guevara and Maria Trinidad Cordero) was born on 25 Feb 1882 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 11 Oct 1888 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - vii. TIMOTEO GUEVARA (son of Francisco Guevara and Maria Trinidad Cordero) was born on 24 Jan 1884 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - viii. MICAELA GUEVARA (daughter of Francisco Guevara and Maria Trinidad Cordero) was born in 1886 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  88. ix. HENRY GUEVARA (son of Francisco Guevara and Maria Trinidad Cordero) was born on 14 Nov 1886 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  89. x. RAFAELA GUEVARA (daughter of Francisco Guevara and Maria Trinidad Cordero) was born on 25 Mar 1888 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Richard Vasquez on 15 Jul 1906 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  90. xi. JUANITA FACUNDA GUEVARA (daughter of Francisco Guevara and Maria Trinidad Cordero) was born on 22 Jun 1889 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married John Miliken Henning on 10 Oct 1911 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - xii. ANDRIA GUEVARA (daughter of Francisco Guevara and Maria Trinidad Cordero) was born in Oct 1890 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married JOHN LEMUS.
  91. xiii. ANSELMO GUEVARA (son of Francisco Guevara and Maria Trinidad Cordero) was born on 08 May 1892 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Eugenia Smith on 20 Aug 1916 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - xiv. MARTIN DAVID ALOUIDA GUEVARA (son of Francisco Guevara and Maria Trinidad Cordero) was born on 11 Nov 1894 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  92. xv. DAVID ARTURO GUEVARA (son of Francisco Guevara and Maria Trinidad Cordero) was born on 10 Jun 1897 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Serena Valdez on 26 Jun 1926 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - xvi. JUAN BAUTISTA GUEVARA (son of Francisco Guevara and Maria Trinidad Cordero) was born in 1899 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
42. **EDUARDO<sup>5</sup> CORDERO** (Jose Vicente<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1858 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Juana Edwarda Cordero on 17 Aug 1884 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Eduardo Cordero and Juana Edwarda Cordero had the following children:

- i. MARIA DE LA CRUZ<sup>6</sup> CORDERO (daughter of Eduardo Cordero and Juana Edwarda Cordero) was born on 03 May 1885 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- ii. MARIA DE LA LUZ CORDERO (daughter of Eduardo Cordero and Juana Edwarda Cordero) was born on 03 May 1885 in Santa Barbara County, CA.



---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

- iii. BERNARDA CORDERO (daughter of Eduardo Cordero and Juana Edwarda Cordero) was born on 20 Aug 1887 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- iv. DOMINGA CORDERO (daughter of Eduardo Cordero and Juana Edwarda Cordero) was born on 12 Aug 1888 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- v. ANGEL CORDERO (son of Eduardo Cordero and Juana Edwarda Cordero) was born in Aug 1889.
- 93. vi. RAMONA OLIVIA CORDERO (daughter of Eduardo Cordero and Juana Edwarda Cordero) was born on 13 Aug 1890 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Bernard Bischof on 13 Jul 1909 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- vii. EDDER CORDERO (son of Eduardo Cordero and Juana Edwarda Cordero) was born in 1892. He married Alamando Silva on 20 Jan 1919 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- viii. JESUS CORDERO (son of Eduardo Cordero and Juana Edwarda Cordero) was born on 15 Nov 1893 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married ADELA CASILLAS.
- ix. CESARIO ALBERTINO CORDERO (son of Eduardo Cordero and Juana Edwarda Cordero) was born on 20 Mar 1896 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- x. SERAFINA (EVA) CORDERO (daughter of Eduardo Cordero and Juana Edwarda Cordero) was born in Aug 1896. She married Antonio Leonos on 10 Sep 1918 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- xi. CELESTINO TOMAS JOSEPH CORDERO (son of Eduardo Cordero and Juana Edwarda Cordero) was born on 02 Apr 1898 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Suzie Salazar on 24 Jul 1917 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- xii. SARA CORDERO (daughter of Eduardo Cordero and Juana Edwarda Cordero) was born in Aug 1899. She married Adriano Lugo in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- xiii. SILVIA EROLINDA CORDERO (daughter of Eduardo Cordero and Juana Edwarda Cordero) was born in Dec 1899 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Leon Martinez Herrera on 26 Jan 1916 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- xiv. ANNE LENA CORDERO (daughter of Eduardo Cordero and Juana Edwarda Cordero) was born in 1900.
- xv. COSMA DAMIANA CORDERO (daughter of Eduardo Cordero and Juana Edwarda Cordero) was born on 11 Nov 1900 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Samuel Skillman on 12 Aug 1913 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- 43. **MARIA DE LA MERCED<sup>5</sup> CORDERO** (Jose Vicente<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Nov 1865 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 12 Dec 1911 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married Benjamin Manuel Cordero (son of Jose Jesus Cordero and Adelaida Ramirez) on 27 Nov 1892 in Las Cruces Rancho, Santa Barbara County, CA. He was born on 24 Aug 1864 in Santa Ynez Valley, Santa Barbara, California, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1958 in Santa Barbara, CA.  
Benjamin Manuel Cordero and Maria de la Merced Cordero had the following children:
  - i. MELQUELITA<sup>6</sup> CORDERO (daughter of Benjamin Manuel Cordero and Maria de la Merced Cordero). She married Evans in San Jose, Santa Clara County, CA.
  - ii. JOSEPHINE CORDERO (daughter of Benjamin Manuel Cordero and Maria de la Merced Cordero) was born on 19 Mar 1887 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Merle Cox on 20 Oct 1913 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, CA.
- 94. iii. ALBERT MERARDO CORDERO (son of Benjamin Manuel Cordero and Maria de la Merced Cordero) was born on 08 Jun 1888 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 08 Jun 1950 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married Mary V Venzor (daughter of Pablo Venzor and Natalia Hernandez) on 12 Dec 1910 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. She was born on 18 Apr 1893 in El Paso,



---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

Texas. She died on 07 Oct 1943 in San Joaquin, California, USA.

- iv. JUAN CLAUDIO CORDERO (son of Benjamin Manuel Cordero and Maria de la Merced Cordero) was born on 06 Nov 1892 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - v. PAULINE MARIE CORDERO (daughter of Benjamin Manuel Cordero and Maria de la Merced Cordero) was born on 20 Sep 1893 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Henry Joseph Wood on 25 May 1913 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- 95.
- vi. GEORGE STEPHEN CORDERO (son of Benjamin Manuel Cordero and Maria de la Merced Cordero) was born on 12 Aug 1896 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 19 Oct 1978 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married EDNA M. LEE.
  - vii. ROBERTO JUAN CORDERO (son of Benjamin Manuel Cordero and Maria de la Merced Cordero) was born on 07 Jun 1898 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - viii. MICAELA CORDERO (daughter of Benjamin Manuel Cordero and Maria de la Merced Cordero) was born on 08 May 1901 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - ix. BENJAMIN CORDERO (son of Benjamin Manuel Cordero and Maria de la Merced Cordero) was born on 15 Aug 1903 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 04 Sep 1903 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
44. **ELOISA<sup>5</sup> VALENZUELA** (Maria Isabel<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Clodovio, Ignacio). She married **EDUARDO RUIZ**.

Eduardo Ruiz and Eloisa Valenzuela had the following children:

- i. ANTONIO MARIA<sup>6</sup> RUIZ (son of Eduardo Ruiz and Eloisa Valenzuela) was born on 14 Aug 1877 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - ii. SIMONA RUIZ (daughter of Eduardo Ruiz and Eloisa Valenzuela) was born on 03 Jan 1879 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - iii. SIMONA SOIRADA RUIZ (daughter of Eduardo Ruiz and Eloisa Valenzuela) was born on 30 Mar 1881 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Guillermo Higuera on 10 Oct 1897 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - iv. MARIA GENEVIEVE RUIZ (daughter of Eduardo Ruiz and Eloisa Valenzuela) was born on 16 Jan 1883 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - v. CHRISTINA LASTEMIA RUIZ (daughter of Eduardo Ruiz and Eloisa Valenzuela) was born on 24 Aug 1884 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - vi. EDUARDO RUIZ (son of Eduardo Ruiz and Eloisa Valenzuela) was born on 10 Oct 1885 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
45. **EUGENIO<sup>5</sup> VALENZUELA** (Maria Isabel<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 16 Dec 1861 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Ana Pico (daughter of Buenaventura Pico and Ana Cordero) on 11 Jul 1891 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Eugenio Valenzuela and Ana Pico had the following child:

- i. EUGENIO<sup>6</sup> VALENZUELA II (son of Eugenio Valenzuela and Ana Pico) was born on 13 Mar 1892 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
46. **MARIA ANTONIO<sup>5</sup> VALENZUELA** (Maria Isabel<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 19 Jun 1866 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Manuel Cordero (son of Juan de Jesus Cordero and Guadalupe Ayala Valenzuela) on 11 Jan 1885 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He was born on 04 Jun 1863 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Manuel Cordero and Maria Antonio Valenzuela had the following children:

- 96. i. ISABELLA<sup>6</sup> CORDERO (daughter of Manuel Cordero and Maria Antonio Valenzuela) was born in Aug 1884. She married Henry Edward Espinosa on 16 Jun 1913 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- 97. ii. VICTORIA CORDERO (daughter of Manuel Cordero and Maria Antonio Valenzuela) was born on 27 Feb 1888. She married Casimero Lopez on 12 Dec 1912.



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. CLARA CORDERO (daughter of Manuel Cordero and Maria Antonio Valenzuela) was born on 12 Aug 1891 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Henry Edward Espinosa on 14 Sep 1907 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - iv. MARTHA CORDERO (daughter of Manuel Cordero and Maria Antonio Valenzuela) was born on 29 Nov 1894 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 13 Dec 1895 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - v. MARIA INEZ CORDERO (daughter of Manuel Cordero and Maria Antonio Valenzuela) was born on 11 Aug 1896 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Lazarus Valencia on 22 Dec 1912.
47. **MIGUEL FRUTUOSO ALEJANDRO<sup>5</sup> CORDERO** (Jose Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jun 1859 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Maria Serafina Barbara Dominguez on 26 Oct 1882 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.  
Miguel Frutuoso Alejandro Cordero and Maria Serafina Barbara Dominguez had the following children:
- i. JOSE DELOS SANTOS<sup>6</sup> CORDERO (son of Miguel Frutuoso Alejandro Cordero and Maria Serafina Barbara Dominguez) was born on 11 Nov 1883 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - ii. MIGUEL CORDERO (son of Miguel Frutuoso Alejandro Cordero and Maria Serafina Barbara Dominguez) was born on 26 Sep 1884 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - iii. JUAN BAUTISTA CORDERO (son of Miguel Frutuoso Alejandro Cordero and Maria Serafina Barbara Dominguez) was born in Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 20 Apr 1886 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - iv. MARIA CRISTINA CORDERO (daughter of Miguel Frutuoso Alejandro Cordero and Maria Serafina Barbara Dominguez) was born on 14 Jul 1886 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 20 Oct 1887 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - v. FRANCISCA CORDERO (daughter of Miguel Frutuoso Alejandro Cordero and Maria Serafina Barbara Dominguez) was born on 12 Apr 1889 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
98. vi. MARIA SERAFINA CORDERO (daughter of Miguel Frutuoso Alejandro Cordero and Maria Serafina Barbara Dominguez) was born on 16 Feb 1890 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married FAUSTINO CONTRERAS.
- vii. MARIA ANGELEA CORDERO (daughter of Miguel Frutuoso Alejandro Cordero and Maria Serafina Barbara Dominguez) was born on 16 Feb 1892 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 30 Oct 1905 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - viii. ISABEL CORDERO (daughter of Miguel Frutuoso Alejandro Cordero and Maria Serafina Barbara Dominguez) was born on 14 May 1894 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married WILKERSON.
  - ix. ALPHONSO CORDERO (son of Miguel Frutuoso Alejandro Cordero and Maria Serafina Barbara Dominguez) was born on 06 Feb 1897 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 23 Jun 1899 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
48. **MANUEL ANTONIO MARCUS<sup>5</sup> CORDERO** (Jose Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1862 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Andrea Cordero (daughter of Francisco Narcisco Cordero and Juana de Jesus Leiva) on 10 Nov 1890 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. She was born on 21 Sep 1870 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 07 Nov 1905 in Santa Barbara County, CA.  
Manuel Antonio Marcus Cordero and Andrea Cordero had the following children:
- 99. i. WILLIAM SALVADOR<sup>6</sup> CORDERO (son of Manuel Antonio Marcus Cordero and Andrea Cordero) was born on 30 Jul 1890 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 04 Nov 1939. He married MARIA FRANCES VALENCIA MOSQUEDA (daughter of Jesus Mosqueda and Carrie Chavolla). She was born on 19 Oct 1892. She died on 04 Aug 1928.
  - ii. MANUELA CORDERO (daughter of Manuel Antonio Marcus Cordero and Andrea Cordero) was born on 05 Oct 1891 in Santa Barbara County, CA.



---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

- iii. JUANA NICOLOSA CORDERO (daughter of Manuel Antonio Marcus Cordero and Andrea Cordero) was born on 06 Dec 1892 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - iv. LUIS ALEJANDRO CORDERO (son of Manuel Antonio Marcus Cordero and Andrea Cordero) was born on 25 Aug 1896 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Maria Villifus on 23 Feb in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - v. ESTER FEDELI CORDERO (daughter of Manuel Antonio Marcus Cordero and Andrea Cordero) was born on 11 Mar 1898 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 29 Oct 1905 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - vi. JULIUS ERNESTO CORDERO (son of Manuel Antonio Marcus Cordero and Andrea Cordero) was born on 15 Apr 1899 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - vii. JULIO CORDERO (son of Manuel Antonio Marcus Cordero and Andrea Cordero) was born on 27 Jul 1900 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 07 Sep 1900 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - viii. MARY FIDELIA CORDERO (daughter of Manuel Antonio Marcus Cordero and Andrea Cordero) was born on 30 Oct 1905 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 24 Nov 1905 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
49. **ANTONIA SILAVINA<sup>5</sup> CORDERO** (Jose Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Jun 1868 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married **FRED CHAPMAN**.  
Fred Chapman and Antonia Silavina Cordero had the following children:
- i. **WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> CHAPMAN** (son of Fred Chapman and Antonia Silavina Cordero).
  - ii. **CATHERINE CHAPMAN** (daughter of Fred Chapman and Antonia Silavina Cordero).
  - iii. **FRITZ CHAPMAN** (son of Fred Chapman and Antonia Silavina Cordero).
  - iv. **LAWRENCE CHAPMAN** (son of Fred Chapman and Antonia Silavina Cordero).
50. **VICTOR MANUEL<sup>5</sup> CORDERO** (Jose Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jul 1873 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married **LUCY LUGO**.  
Victor Manuel Cordero and Lucy Lugo had the following child:
- i. **GUADALUPE<sup>6</sup> CORDERO** (daughter of Victor Manuel Cordero and Lucy Lugo). She married **FORNEY**.
51. **MARGARITA<sup>5</sup> CORDERO** (Jose Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Oct 1879 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Thomas Orena in 1908 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.  
Thomas Orena and Margarita Cordero had the following children:
- 100. i. **MARY<sup>6</sup> ORENA** (daughter of Thomas Orena and Margarita Cordero). She married **LAZARO BIRABENT**.
  - 101. ii. **CHRISTINE ORENA** (daughter of Thomas Orena and Margarita Cordero). She married **ERNEST RIVERA**.
  - 102. iii. **THOMAS ORENA II** (son of Thomas Orena and Margarita Cordero). He married **JENNIE**.
  - 103. iv. **SINFOROSA (CYNTHIA) ORENA** (daughter of Thomas Orena and Margarita Cordero). She married **HIDALGO GUIDOTTI**.
  - 104. v. **ANTHONY ORENA** (son of Thomas Orena and Margarita Cordero). He married **HENREITTA**.
52. **MANUEL<sup>5</sup> CORDERO** (Jose Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Dec 1882 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married **ERNESTINE CARRILLO**.  
Manuel Cordero and Ernestine Carrillo had the following children:
- 105. i. **CLAUDINA JUANITA<sup>6</sup> CORDERO** (daughter of Manuel Cordero and Ernestine Carrillo) was born on 26 Jun 1906 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married **SEBASTIAN PINERO**.
  - 106. ii. **MARGARITA CORDERO** (daughter of Manuel Cordero and Ernestine Carrillo). She married (1) **LEWIS SILVA** on 16 Aug 1937. She married (2) **DAVID DIAZ**.



---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

- iii. HENRY CORDERO (son of Manuel Cordero and Ernestine Carrillo) was born on 06 Jun 1909. He married CORDERO.
- 107. iv. RAYMOND F. CORDERO (son of Manuel Cordero and Ernestine Carrillo) was born on 20 Oct 1907. He married Helen Rubio on 20 Jan 1937.
- 53. **GUILLERMO G.<sup>5</sup> CORDERO** (Jose Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 May 1889 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Maria Soledad Ayala on 01 Dec 1912.

Guillermo G. Cordero and Maria Soledad Ayala had the following children:

- 108. i. DAVID<sup>6</sup> CORDERO (son of Guillermo G. Cordero and Maria Soledad Ayala). He married Arlene Greenwood on 24 Mar 1934 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- 109. ii. VIRGINIA CORDERO (daughter of Guillermo G. Cordero and Maria Soledad Ayala). She married Domingo Padilla on 09 Feb 1937 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- 110. iii. PHILLIP CORDERO (son of Guillermo G. Cordero and Maria Soledad Ayala).
- iv. DANIEL CORDERO (son of Guillermo G. Cordero and Maria Soledad Ayala).
- 54. **MARIA ANTONIA DE LA MERCED<sup>5</sup> RUIZ** (Maria Simona<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 06 Dec 1844 in Carpenteria, Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 01 Sep 1913 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Jose Maria Dominguez on 30 Sep 1867 in Mission Santa Ines, Solvang, Santa Barbara County, CA. He was born about 1838 in Chichuahua, Mexico.

Jose Maria Dominguez and Maria Antonia De La Merced Ruiz had the following children:

- i. FAUSTINO SANTIAGO<sup>6</sup> DOMINGUEZ (son of Jose Maria Dominguez and Maria Antonia De La Merced Ruiz) was born on 15 Feb 1869 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- ii. EDUARDO DOMINGUEZ (son of Jose Maria Dominguez and Maria Antonia De La Merced Ruiz) was born on 29 Jul 1875 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- 55. **MARIA ANTONIA DE LA ENCARNACION<sup>5</sup> RUIZ** (Maria Simona<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 01 Mar 1846. She died on 10 Nov 1900 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Cleto Martinez on 02 Apr 1866 in Mission Santa Ines, Solvang, Santa Barbara County, CA. He was born about 1829 in Real de San Antonio, Baja California. He died before 07 Jun 1872.

Cleto Martinez and Maria Antonia De La Encarnacion Ruiz had the following children:

- i. JOSE RAMON DAMIEN<sup>6</sup> MARTINEZ (son of Cleto Martinez and Maria Antonia De La Encarnacion Ruiz) was born on 09 Apr 1867 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- ii. PLUTARIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ (son of Cleto Martinez and Maria Antonia De La Encarnacion Ruiz) was born on 28 Jun 1868 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- iii. MARIA GUADALUPE MARTINEZ (daughter of Cleto Martinez and Maria Antonia De La Encarnacion Ruiz) was born on 10 Apr 1870 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- 56. **EDUARDO<sup>5</sup> RUIZ** (Maria Simona<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 01 Jun 1847 in Mission Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Eloisa Valenzuela on 27 Mar 1876 in Mission Santa Ines, Solvang, Santa Barbara County, CA. She was born about 1862.

Eduardo Ruiz and Eloisa Valenzuela had the following children:

- i. ANTONIO MARIA<sup>6</sup> RUIZ (son of Eduardo Ruiz and Eloisa Valenzuela) was born on 14 Aug 1876.
- ii. SIMONA SOIRADA RUIZ (daughter of Eduardo Ruiz and Eloisa Valenzuela) was born on 30 Mar 1881 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Guillermo Higuera on 10 Oct 1897 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. MARIA GENEVIEVE RUIZ (daughter of Eduardo Ruiz and Eloisa Valenzuela) was born on 16 Jan 1883 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- iv. CRISTRINA LASTEMIA RUIZ (daughter of Eduardo Ruiz and Eloisa Valenzuela) was born on 24 Aug 1884.
- v. EDUARDO RUIZ II (son of Eduardo Ruiz and Eloisa Valenzuela) was born on 10 Oct 1885.

57. **MARIA JESUS DE LA ANGUSTIAS<sup>5</sup> RUIZ** (Maria Simona<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 27 May 1849 in Carpenteria, Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 12 Dec 1925 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Alfredo Valenzuela on 06 Jun 1874 in Mission Santa Ines, Solvang, Santa Barbara County, CA. He was born about 1853 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 19 Nov 1907 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Alfredo Valenzuela and Maria Jesus De La Angustias Ruiz had the following children:

- i. CARLOS<sup>6</sup> VALENZUELA (son of Alfredo Valenzuela and Maria Jesus De La Angustias Ruiz) was born on 12 May 1878 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- ii. CARLOS ANGEL VALENZUELA (son of Alfredo Valenzuela and Maria Jesus De La Angustias Ruiz) was born on 15 Nov 1879 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- iii. MARIA HERLINDA VALENZUELA (daughter of Alfredo Valenzuela and Maria Jesus De La Angustias Ruiz) was born on 03 Apr 1881 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married William Quijada on 29 Dec 1903 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- iv. MARIA ANTONIA VALENZUELA (daughter of Alfredo Valenzuela and Maria Jesus De La Angustias Ruiz) was born on 23 May 1886.
- v. JOSE PIO VALENZUELA (son of Alfredo Valenzuela and Maria Jesus De La Angustias Ruiz) was born on 15 Aug 1887 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- vi. ALEJANDRO VALENZUELA (son of Alfredo Valenzuela and Maria Jesus De La Angustias Ruiz) was born on 25 Jan 1889 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- vii. ARTEMISA VALENZUELA (daughter of Alfredo Valenzuela and Maria Jesus De La Angustias Ruiz) was born on 11 Sep 1890 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.

58. **JULIAN ANTONIO<sup>5</sup> RUIZ** (Maria Simona<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 28 Jan 1851 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 27 Jun 1933 in Hollister, San Benito, CA. He married Maria Dolores Valenzuela (daughter of Jesus Valenzuela and Maria Candalaria Ruiz) on 28 Nov 1881 in Santa Maria, CA. She was born on 11 Sep 1863 in Santa Maria, CA. She died on 28 Aug 1914 in Madera, Madera County, CA.

Julian Antonio Ruiz and Maria Dolores Valenzuela had the following children:

- i. MARIA<sup>6</sup> RUIZ (daughter of Julian Antonio Ruiz and Maria Dolores Valenzuela) was born on 29 Apr 1887 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- ii. VICENTE RUIZ (son of Julian Antonio Ruiz and Maria Dolores Valenzuela) was born on 22 Jan 1889 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- iii. CESARE VINCENTE RUIZ (son of Julian Antonio Ruiz and Maria Dolores Valenzuela) was born on 25 Feb 1891 in Sisquoc, Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 21 May 1967 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, CA. He married (1) BEATRICE ALVISO (daughter of Carlos del Carmen Alviso and Eutimia Buelma) on 06 Jan 1916 in Madera, Madera County, CA. She was born on 25 Nov 1898 in Gonzales, San Benito County, CA. She died on 02 Dec 1925 in Madera, Madera County, CA. He married (2) CIPRIANA GONZALES (daughter of Nemecio Gonzales and Florencia Enriquesz) on 27 Mar 1927 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, CA. She was born on 26 Sep 1891 in Firebaugh, Fresno County, CA. She died on 10 Feb 1961 in Madera, Madera County, CA.
- iv. VICTOR ANDREW RUIZ (son of Julian Antonio Ruiz and Maria Dolores Valenzuela) was born on 25 Feb 1894 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.



---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

59. **LUGARDA DIONICIA<sup>5</sup> CALDERON** (Maria Salvadora de Jesus<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born in Apr 1854 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Jose Ambrosio Pico on 27 Mar 1876 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Jose Ambrosio Pico and Lugarda Dionicia Calderon had the following children:

- i. **JUANA MARIA<sup>6</sup> PICO** (daughter of Jose Ambrosio Pico and Lugarda Dionicia Calderon). She married Jesus Maria Arellanes on 21 Sep 1902 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  111. ii. **VICTORIA PICO** (daughter of Jose Ambrosio Pico and Lugarda Dionicia Calderon) was born on 23 Nov 1884 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Peter Duboux on 19 Nov 1902 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  112. iii. **SALVADORA PICO** (daughter of Jose Ambrosio Pico and Lugarda Dionicia Calderon) was born on 10 Mar 1886 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She died in 1956. She married JAMES DAVIDSON.
  - iv. **JUAN PICO** (son of Jose Ambrosio Pico and Lugarda Dionicia Calderon).
  - v. **CAMILLO PICO** (son of Jose Ambrosio Pico and Lugarda Dionicia Calderon). He married RUSSELL.
  113. vi. **JENNIE PICO** (daughter of Jose Ambrosio Pico and Lugarda Dionicia Calderon). She married (1) FRANCIS ROMERO on 06 Sep 1913 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married (2) RUSSELL.
  - vii. **JOSE PICO** (son of Jose Ambrosio Pico and Lugarda Dionicia Calderon). He married JOAQUINA DE LA GUERRA.
  - viii. **MARIA AUGUSTIA PICO** (daughter of Jose Ambrosio Pico and Lugarda Dionicia Calderon) was born on 26 Feb 1887 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - ix. **MANUEL PICO** (son of Jose Ambrosio Pico and Lugarda Dionicia Calderon) was born on 26 May 1889 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 06 Aug 1918 in France.
  - x. **MARY VICTORIA PICO** (daughter of Jose Ambrosio Pico and Lugarda Dionicia Calderon) was born on 20 Nov 1891 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married SHEPPARD.
  - xi. **VALENTINE PICO** (son of Jose Ambrosio Pico and Lugarda Dionicia Calderon) was born on 28 Jan 1894 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - xii. **ANTONIO PICO** (son of Jose Ambrosio Pico and Lugarda Dionicia Calderon) was born on 02 Sep 1898 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
60. **JOSE DE JESUS<sup>5</sup> CALDERON** (Maria Salvadora de Jesus<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 03 Nov 1855 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Maria Antonia Ruiz on 24 Nov 1879 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Jose de Jesus Calderon and Maria Antonia Ruiz had the following children:

114. i. **JOSE<sup>6</sup> CALDERON** (son of Jose de Jesus Calderon and Maria Antonia Ruiz) was born on 20 Mar 1883 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 08 Jun 1960. He married BESSIE ELLIOTT.
- ii. **JUAN CALDERON** (son of Jose de Jesus Calderon and Maria Antonia Ruiz) was born on 15 Aug 1885 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 13 Sep 1914.
- iii. **VALENTINE BONIFACIO CALDERON** (son of Jose de Jesus Calderon and Maria Antonia Ruiz) was born on 26 Jun 1881 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He died in 1953. He married ERMENLA ESTRADA.
- iv. **LISANDRO CALDERON** (son of Jose de Jesus Calderon and Maria Antonia Ruiz) was born in 1887. He married DOLORES (LOLA) RIVAS.
- v. **OLYMPIA CALDERON** (daughter of Jose de Jesus Calderon and Maria Antonia Ruiz). She died in 1916. She married Frank Goodchild on 16 Jan 1915.
- vi. **EDITH CALDERON** (daughter of Jose de Jesus Calderon and Maria Antonia Ruiz). She died in 1941. She married ANTHONY WESTMORELAND.



---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

- vii. ROMALDO CALDERON (son of Jose de Jesus Calderon and Maria Antonia Ruiz). He married FEDELIA GAMBOA.
61. **MARIA DE LOS ANGELES<sup>5</sup> CALDERON** (Maria Salvadora de Jesus<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 14 Oct 1860 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Augustine Maguire on 25 Mar 1880 in Santa Barbara County, CA.  
Augustine Maguire and Maria de Los Angeles Calderon had the following children:
- i. ELENA PETRA<sup>6</sup> MAGUIRE (daughter of Augustine Maguire and Maria de Los Angeles Calderon) was born on 14 Apr 1884 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 18 Nov 1954 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Teofilo Arellanes on 11 Nov 1905 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - ii. MARY RAMONA MAGUIRE (daughter of Augustine Maguire and Maria de Los Angeles Calderon) was born on 31 Aug 1887 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 07 Mar 1955 in Burlingame, CA. She married Paul Hamilton on 06 Apr 1910 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - iii. ISABELLA MAGUIRE (daughter of Augustine Maguire and Maria de Los Angeles Calderon) was born in 1889.
  115. iv. SALVADORA MARTHA MAGUIRE (daughter of Augustine Maguire and Maria de Los Angeles Calderon) was born on 22 Sep 1893 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 26 Dec 1969 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married ROBERT HUFF.
  - v. MARIA DOLORES HORTENCIA MAGUIRE (daughter of Augustine Maguire and Maria de Los Angeles Calderon) was born on 08 Mar 1896. She died on 01 Feb 1951 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Frank Gustafon on 15 Apr 1923 in San Mateo, CA.
  - vi. EDUVIGES ESTELLA MAGUIRE (daughter of Augustine Maguire and Maria de Los Angeles Calderon) was born on 26 Apr 1898. She married Mattie Spencer on 04 Jun 1923 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - vii. LAWRENCE FRANCIS MAGUIRE (son of Augustine Maguire and Maria de Los Angeles Calderon) was born on 11 Dec 1900.
  116. viii. ALBERTINA MAGUIRE (daughter of Augustine Maguire and Maria de Los Angeles Calderon) was born on 31 Mar 1904. She married Leon Roeser on 19 Aug 1927 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - ix. ROSEBELLE MAGUIRE (daughter of Augustine Maguire and Maria de Los Angeles Calderon) was born on 01 Mar 1906. She married Mel Trask on 29 Apr 1928 in Burlingame, CA.
62. **MARIA ANTONIA MARGARITA<sup>5</sup> RUIZ** (Maria de Jesus Margarita<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 11 Jun 1850 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Jose Jesus Ruiz (son of Baltazar Ruiz and Tomosa Valenzuela) on 19 Jul 1871 in Santa Barbara County, CA.  
Jose Jesus Ruiz and Maria Antonia Margarita Ruiz had the following children:
- i. FRANCISCO NARCISO<sup>6</sup> RUIZ (son of Jose Jesus Ruiz and Maria Antonia Margarita Ruiz) was born on 12 Jan 1872 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - ii. ABELARDO RUIZ (son of Jose Jesus Ruiz and Maria Antonia Margarita Ruiz) was born on 18 Aug 1873 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - iii. ALEJANDRO ALIJO RUIZ (son of Jose Jesus Ruiz and Maria Antonia Margarita Ruiz) was born on 24 Aug 1874 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - iv. CAYETANO FRANCISCO RUIZ (son of Jose Jesus Ruiz and Maria Antonia Margarita Ruiz) was born on 13 Sep 1876 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - v. NARCISCO RUIZ (son of Jose Jesus Ruiz and Maria Antonia Margarita Ruiz) was born on 02 May 1879 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - vi. ABEL FRANCISCO RUIZ (son of Jose Jesus Ruiz and Maria Antonia Margarita Ruiz) was born on 31 Jan 1885 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - vii. FRANCIS ANDREW RUIZ (son of Jose Jesus Ruiz and Maria Antonia Margarita Ruiz) was born on 04 Sep 1887 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- viii. MARIA OLYMPIA RUIZ (daughter of Jose Jesus Ruiz and Maria Antonia Margarita Ruiz) was born on 17 Nov 1889 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- ix. CLARA IDA RUIZ (daughter of Jose Jesus Ruiz and Maria Antonia Margarita Ruiz) was born on 21 Sep 1893.
- x. SALVADOR ROMUALDO RUIZ (son of Jose Jesus Ruiz and Maria Antonia Margarita Ruiz) was born on 07 Feb 1896 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.

63. **FLORINDA MARIA<sup>5</sup> RUIZ** (Maria de Jesus Margarita<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 26 May 1858 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Benjamin W. Peabody (son of George Peabody and Harriet) on 29 Jan 1885 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Benjamin W. Peabody and Florinda Maria Ruiz had the following children:

- i. JOSE IGNACIO<sup>6</sup> PEABODY (son of Benjamin W. Peabody and Florinda Maria Ruiz) was born on 19 May 1893 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- ii. EMMA PEABODY (daughter of Benjamin W. Peabody and Florinda Maria Ruiz) was born on 05 Feb 1895 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- iii. MAURICIO PEABODY (son of Benjamin W. Peabody and Florinda Maria Ruiz) was born on 23 Nov 1895 in Santa Barbara County, CA.

64. **CLODOVINO<sup>5</sup> RUIZ** (Maria de Jesus Margarita<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 17 May 1870 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Maria Antonia Dominguez (daughter of Francisco Dominguez and Tomasa Espinosa) on 25 Nov 1891 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Clodovino Ruiz and Maria Antonia Dominguez had the following children:

- i. MARIA ANTONIA<sup>6</sup> RUIZ (daughter of Clodovino Ruiz and Maria Antonia Dominguez) was born on 22 Dec 1897 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- ii. ADELAIDA RUIZ (daughter of Clodovino Ruiz and Maria Antonia Dominguez) was born on 23 Feb 1900 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- iii. FLORTENCIA RUIZ (daughter of Clodovino Ruiz and Maria Antonia Dominguez) was born on 13 Mar 1904 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- iv. DIEGO RUIZ (son of Clodovino Ruiz and Maria Antonia Dominguez) was born on 26 Aug 1905 in Santa Barbara County, CA.

65. **ANDREA<sup>5</sup> RUIZ** (Maria de Jesus Margarita<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born about 1873. She married Horace Heacock on 23 Aug 1895 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Horace Heacock and Andrea Ruiz had the following children:

- i. MARGARITA LOUISE<sup>6</sup> HEACOCK (daughter of Horace Heacock and Andrea Ruiz) was born on 25 Oct 1896 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married James Marinovic on 09 Feb 1927.
- ii. EMMA ELIZABETH HEACOCK (daughter of Horace Heacock and Andrea Ruiz) was born on 02 Jul 1890 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- iii. JOSEPH HEACOCK (son of Horace Heacock and Andrea Ruiz) was born on 26 May 1900 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- iv. MARIA BARBARA HEACOCK (daughter of Horace Heacock and Andrea Ruiz) was born on 29 Nov 1901 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- v. WILL RICHARD HEACOCK (son of Horace Heacock and Andrea Ruiz) was born on 15 Apr 1903 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- vi. SUSANNA JOSEFA HEACOCK (daughter of Horace Heacock and Andrea Ruiz) was born on 23 Feb 1905 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- vii. ANDREA CECILIA HEACOCK (daughter of Horace Heacock and Andrea Ruiz) was born on 10 May 1906 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Francis Graham on 14 Jun 1930.

66. **MARIA INOCENCIA<sup>5</sup> CORDERO** (Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Dec 1856 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married (1) MAURICIO PINERO in Sep 1878 in



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Santa Ynez, CA. She married (2) **ABRAM MENDEZ** about 1884. She married (3) **TIMOTEO OLIVERA**.

Mauricio Pinero and Maria Inocencia Cordero had the following children:

117. i. **MADLINE<sup>6</sup> PINERO** (daughter of Mauricio Pinero and Maria Inocencia Cordero) was born on 07 Dec 1878 in Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 11 Jul 1964 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married (1) **MANRICO VALENCIA**. She married (2) **MERADO CORDERO**.
118. ii. **JOSEPH FELIX PINERO** (son of Mauricio Pinero and Maria Inocencia Cordero). He married **NARCISA ROMERO**.
- iii. **LOUISA PINERO** (daughter of Mauricio Pinero and Maria Inocencia Cordero).

Abram Mendez and Maria Inocencia Cordero had the following children:

119. i. **CLORINDA<sup>6</sup> MENDEZ** (daughter of Abram Mendez and Maria Inocencia Cordero) was born on 08 Mar 1882 in Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 11 Mar 1956 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married **ERNESTO (GERMAN) HERMAN**. He was born on 05 Jul 1876 in California. He died on 02 Apr 1963 in Santa Barbara, CA.
120. ii. **ANDREW MENDEZ** (son of Abram Mendez and Maria Inocencia Cordero). He married **TERESA FLORES**.

Timoteo Olivera and Maria Inocencia Cordero had the following child:

121. i. **ADELINA MARIA<sup>6</sup> OLIVERA** (daughter of Timoteo Olivera and Maria Inocencia Cordero) was born on 22 May 1875 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married **Ignacio Sisto Cota** in 1891.

67. **ESTANISLOA<sup>5</sup> CORDERO** (Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Dec 1858 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 19 Feb 1950 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married **Petra Martinez** (daughter of Leandro Martinez and Amada Josefa Valdez) on 03 Nov 1880 in Santa Ynez, CA. She was born about 1860 in Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 08 Feb 1932 in Santa Barbara, CA.

Estanisloa Cordero and Petra Martinez had the following children:

122. i. **JUAN BATISTA<sup>6</sup> CORDERO** (son of Estanisloa Cordero and Petra Martinez) was born on 22 Aug 1881 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 03 Jan 1963 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married (1) **AUGUSTA MARIA ROMERO** (daughter of Francisco Romero and Rosa Cota) on 12 Jun 1909. He married (2) **KATIE MAY SIMMS** on 18 Aug 1921. He met (3) **FELIPA ROMERO**. She was born on 01 May 1888 in Maine. She died on 22 Sep 1960 in Santa Barbara, CA.
123. ii. **MARIA MICAELA CORDERO** (daughter of Estanisloa Cordero and Petra Martinez) was born on 27 Aug 1883 in Santa Ynez, CA. She died on 14 Jan 1964 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married **RALPH CORDERO** (son of Thomason Cordero and Isabella Leyva). He was born on 15 Feb 1877. He died on 11 Dec 1931.
124. iii. **FRANCISCO CORDERO** (son of Estanisloa Cordero and Petra Martinez) was born on 27 Oct 1884 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married (1) **SARAH HATTERY** on 10 Aug 1908. He married (2) **MARIA MARTHA COTA**.
125. iv. **ADOLFO H. CORDERO** (son of Estanisloa Cordero and Petra Martinez) was born on 25 Jul 1886 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 15 Apr 1970 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married **Carmelita Lopez** (daughter of Ernesto Lopez) in Mar 1907 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She was born on 17 Jul 1891 in Parral, Chihuahua, Mexico. She died on 20 Sep 1981 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- v. **GUADALUPE CORDERO** (daughter of Estanisloa Cordero and Petra Martinez) was born on 12 Nov 1891 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- vi. **MARGARITA CORDERO** (daughter of Estanisloa Cordero and Petra Martinez) was born on 12 Sep 1893 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
126. vii. **LEONDR0 FELIPO (LEO) CORDERO** (son of Estanisloa Cordero and Petra Martinez) was born on 29 Jul 1896 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 20 Dec 1983 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married (1) **MARIE BRADFORD** on 05 Jun 1920. He married (2) **BETTY BRADBURY** on 24 Jul 1945. He married (3) **EVELYN GRISBY** on 11 Sep 1954.



---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

- viii. ALEJANDRO (ALEXANDER) SIMON CORDERO (son of Estanisloa Cordero and Petra Martinez) was born on 28 Nov 1898 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 03 Aug 1967 in Santa Barbara, CA.
  - ix. OLIMAGO ARTEMIS (HERMAN) CORDERO (son of Estanisloa Cordero and Petra Martinez) was born on 30 Mar 1901 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 30 Jul 1991 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married Angela Nunez (daughter of Meraz and Nunez) on 07 Jul 1951 in Guadalupe Catholic Church, Santa Barbara, CA. She was born on 02 Jul 1899 in Mexico. She died on 07 May 1987 in Santa Barbara, CA.
  - x. CARLOS (CHARLIE) CORDERO (son of Estanisloa Cordero and Petra Martinez) was born in 1896.
68. FRANCISCO SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> CORDERO (Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jul 1869 in Santa Ynez, CA. He married Francisca Espinosa (daughter of Francisco Espinosa and Maria Cordero Quijada) on 17 Aug 1891 in Santa Barbara, CA. She was born about 1874.
- Francisco Solomon Cordero and Francisca Espinosa had the following children:
- i. FRANK JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> CORDERO (son of Francisco Solomon Cordero and Francisca Espinosa). He married Salina Cecilia Guevara on 09 Apr 1917 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - ii. EUGENIO ARTURO CORDERO (son of Francisco Solomon Cordero and Francisca Espinosa) was born on 11 Jan 1892 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Josephine de Rueda in 1953 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - iii. ROMUALDO CORDERO (son of Francisco Solomon Cordero and Francisca Espinosa) was born on 07 Feb 1894 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - iv. JOSEPHINE CORDERO (daughter of Francisco Solomon Cordero and Francisca Espinosa) was born in 1895 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married James Goux on 08 Dec 1913 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - v. EVA GRACISA CORDERO (daughter of Francisco Solomon Cordero and Francisca Espinosa) was born on 17 Nov 1896 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Albert Guevara on 21 Jul 1916 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - vi. AMADEO CORDERO (son of Francisco Solomon Cordero and Francisca Espinosa) was born on 15 Jan 1900 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Esther Mendoza Herrera on 17 Dec 1949 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - vii. BERSABE ENCANNACION CORDERO (daughter of Francisco Solomon Cordero and Francisca Espinosa) was born on 20 Apr 1901 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - viii. ALBERT CORDERO (son of Francisco Solomon Cordero and Francisca Espinosa) was born on 24 Oct 1901 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 01 Nov 1901 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
127. ix. SALVADORA MARGUERITA CORDERO (daughter of Francisco Solomon Cordero and Francisca Espinosa) was born on 03 Jan 1903 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married James Holguin on 25 Oct 1920 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- x. LOUISA CORDERO (daughter of Francisco Solomon Cordero and Francisca Espinosa) was born on 04 Mar 1904 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Jack Burt on 08 Dec 1931 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - xi. ALBERTO A. CORDERO (son of Francisco Solomon Cordero and Francisca Espinosa) was born on 29 Jun 1905 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 03 Dec 1965 in Santa Barbara County, California.
  - xii. MARIA (MARY) CORDERO (daughter of Francisco Solomon Cordero and Francisca Espinosa) was born in 1907. She married ALEXANDER OBIOLS.
69. FRANCISCA VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> PICO (Ana (Anita)<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 09 Mar 1855 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Juan Lugo on 20 Feb 1887 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- Juan Lugo and Francisca Virginia Pico had the following child:
- i. FRANCISCO<sup>6</sup> LUGO (son of Juan Lugo and Francisca Virginia Pico) was born on 30



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Jun 1893 in Santa Barbara County, CA.

70. **ERLINDA<sup>5</sup> PICO** (Ana (Anita)<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born about 1857. She married Juan de Palma Mesa on 03 Oct 1876 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Juan de Palma Mesa and Erlinda Pico had the following children:

- i. **MARIA FRANCISCA<sup>6</sup> MESA** (daughter of Juan de Palma Mesa and Erlinda Pico) was born on 23 Jan 1886 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - ii. **ANTONIO MESA** (son of Juan de Palma Mesa and Erlinda Pico) was born on 26 Aug 1887 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - iii. **VICTORIA MESA** (daughter of Juan de Palma Mesa and Erlinda Pico) was born on 06 Oct 1889 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - iv. **ARNOLD MESA** (son of Juan de Palma Mesa and Erlinda Pico) was born on 23 May 1893 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - v. **CLOTHILDE MESA** (daughter of Juan de Palma Mesa and Erlinda Pico) was born on 26 May 1894 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - vi. **MERCEDES MESA** (daughter of Juan de Palma Mesa and Erlinda Pico) was born on 16 Aug 1895 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
71. **MARIA DE LOS ANGELES<sup>5</sup> PICO** (Ana (Anita)<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 26 Jul 1859 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Marcos Leiva on 25 May 1879 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Marcos Leiva and Maria de los Angeles Pico had the following child:

- i. **MARIA MARGARITA<sup>6</sup> LEIVA** (daughter of Marcos Leiva and Maria de los Angeles Pico) was born on 05 May 1886 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
72. **LUCRECIA DE JESUS<sup>5</sup> PICO** (Ana (Anita)<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 22 May 1864 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She died in 1959. She married (1) **JUAN SANTIAGO CALDERON** on 19 Jul 1881 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married (2) **JUAN SANTIAGO CALDERON** (son of Jose Valentin de Altigracia Calderon and Maria Salvadora de Jesus Cordero). He was born on 02 Apr 1857 in Santa Barbara County, CA.

Juan Santiago Calderon and Lucrecia de Jesus Pico had the following children:

- i. **JOHN<sup>6</sup> CALDERON** (son of Juan Santiago Calderon and Lucrecia de Jesus Pico) was born in 1882. He died in 1951.
- ii. **LAWRENCE CALDERON** (son of Juan Santiago Calderon and Lucrecia de Jesus Pico) was born in 1885. He died in 1957.
- iii. **LEON CALDERON** (son of Juan Santiago Calderon and Lucrecia de Jesus Pico) was born in 1888. He died in 1904.
- iv. **CORINA CALDERON** (daughter of Juan Santiago Calderon and Lucrecia de Jesus Pico). She married **WALTER BRENNAN**.
- v. **RACHEL CALDERON** (daughter of Juan Santiago Calderon and Lucrecia de Jesus Pico) was born in 1891. She died in 1951. She married Harley Stewart on 04 Jul 1914.
- vi. **LOUIS CALDERON** (son of Juan Santiago Calderon and Lucrecia de Jesus Pico) was born in 1892.
- vii. **FRANK CALDERON** (son of Juan Santiago Calderon and Lucrecia de Jesus Pico) was born in 1893. He married Josephine Techoat on 10 Sep 1959 in Gardena, Los Angeles County, CA.
- viii. **MATILDA CALDERON** (daughter of Juan Santiago Calderon and Lucrecia de Jesus Pico) was born in 1894. She died in 1916. She married **FRANK CORDERO**.
- ix. **OSWALD CALDERON** (son of Juan Santiago Calderon and Lucrecia de Jesus Pico) was born in 1898. He died in 1958.
- x. **BERNARD CALDERON** (son of Juan Santiago Calderon and Lucrecia de Jesus Pico)



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

was born in 1900. He married Isabelle O'Rourke on 22 May 1959 in Los Angeles, CA.

- xi. MARIA ANTONIA CALDERON (daughter of Juan Santiago Calderon and Lucrecia de Jesus Pico) was born in 1902. She died in 1955. She married Antonio Delgado on 04 Sep 1921.
- xii. CLARENCE CLYDE CALDERON (son of Juan Santiago Calderon and Lucrecia de Jesus Pico) was born in 1903. He married Bernice Thompson Fuher on 07 Dec 1962 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- xiii. LEON CALDERON (son of Juan Santiago Calderon and Lucrecia de Jesus Pico) was born in 1905. He died in 1907.

73. **MARIA ANTONIA<sup>5</sup> CORDERO** (Estanislao Cipriano<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Dec 1873. She married James Donahue on 27 Oct 1896.

James Donahue and Maria Antonia Cordero had the following children:

- i. MARY FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> DONAHUE (daughter of James Donahue and Maria Antonia Cordero) was born on 23 Jan 1911 in Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 14 May 1997 in Alameda County, California. She married DUNLAP.
- ii. MARY E. DONAHUE (daughter of James Donahue and Maria Antonia Cordero) was born on 23 Jun 1914 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- iii. EVARISTO A. DONAHUE (son of James Donahue and Maria Antonia Cordero) was born on 28 Aug 1917 in Santa Barbara, CA.

74. **EVARISTO ISIDORO<sup>5</sup> CORDERO** (Estanislao Cipriano<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 May 1878. He died on 26 Jan 1911 in Santa Barbara County, CA.

Evaristo Isidoro Cordero had the following children:

- 128. i. JUAN<sup>6</sup> CORDERO (son of Evaristo Isidoro Cordero). He married IDA FLORES (daughter of Juan Emilio Flores and Christina Dominguez).
- ii. STANLEY CORDERO (son of Evaristo Isidoro Cordero).
- iii. EVARISTO CORDERO II (son of Evaristo Isidoro Cordero).
- 129. iv. MARIANA CORDERO (daughter of Evaristo Isidoro Cordero). She married JAMES DONOHUE.

75. **JOSE DE JESUS<sup>5</sup> CORDERO** (Mariano C.<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1862 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Erlinda Romero on 21 Oct 1886 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Jose de Jesus Cordero and Erlinda Romero had the following children:

- i. LUISA ESPERANZA<sup>6</sup> CORDERO (daughter of Jose de Jesus Cordero and Erlinda Romero) was born on 19 Dec 1886 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- ii. MARIA MANSERRABE CORDERO (daughter of Jose de Jesus Cordero and Erlinda Romero) was born on 28 Jan 1890 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Porfinio Ortiz on 14 Sep 1908 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- iii. CAMILO CARLOS CORDERO (son of Jose de Jesus Cordero and Erlinda Romero) was born on 04 Nov 1891 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- iv. LEOPOLDO FRANCISCO CORDERO (son of Jose de Jesus Cordero and Erlinda Romero) was born on 17 Oct 1893 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- v. CARLOTA CORDERO (daughter of Jose de Jesus Cordero and Erlinda Romero) was born on 13 Jul 1896 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Raymond Lopez on 25 Jun 1927 in Santa Barbara County, CA.

76. **JUANA EDWARDA<sup>5</sup> CORDERO** (Mariano C.<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Jul 1864 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 16 Jan 1934 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married Edwardo Cordero (son of Jose Vicente Cordero and Maria Antonia Espinosa) on 17 Aug 1884 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He was born on 15 Oct 1857 in Rancho Las Cruces, Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 30 Aug 1935 in Los Angeles, CA.

Edwardo Cordero and Juana Edwarda Cordero had the following child:



---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

- i. HIPOLA RAMONA<sup>6</sup> CORDERO (daughter of Eduardo Cordero and Juana Edwarda Cordero) was born on 13 Aug 1890 in Santa Ines, Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 24 Dec 1937 in Santa Barbara , CA. She married an unknown spouse on 30 Apr 1911 in Santa Barbara , CA.
77. **GEORGE STANLEY (JORGE SANTIAGO)<sup>5</sup> CORDERO** (Mariano C.<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Dec 1893 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 02 Jan 1992 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married Marie Belman on 04 Mar 1922 in Ventura County, CA. She was born on 07 Dec 1900 in Mexico. She died in 1995 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- George Stanley (Jorge Santiago) Cordero and Marie Belman had the following children:
- i. CATHRINA<sup>6</sup> CORDERO (daughter of George Stanley (Jorge Santiago) Cordero and Marie Belman) was born on 25 Nov 1922.
130. ii. HELENA CORDERO (daughter of George Stanley (Jorge Santiago) Cordero and Marie Belman) was born on 25 Feb 1925 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Juan Epifanio Paciano on 03 Oct 1942. He was born in Soledad, CA. He died in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- iii. AUGUSTINE CORDERO (son of George Stanley (Jorge Santiago) Cordero and Marie Belman) was born on 03 May 1927.
131. iv. FRANK JAMES CORDERO (son of George Stanley (Jorge Santiago) Cordero and Marie Belman) was born on 10 Jan 1930 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Betty Jean Herman on 30 Dec 1950 in Our Lady of Sorrows Catholic Church, Santa Barbara, CA. She was born on 16 Sep 1932 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
132. v. GUADALUPE (LOU) CORDERO (son of George Stanley (Jorge Santiago) Cordero and Marie Belman) was born on 09 Apr 1932 in Santa Barbara , CA. He died on 03 Dec 2017 in Manhattan Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married GEORGIA KORGAN.
78. **ANDREA<sup>5</sup> CORDERO** (Francisco Narcisco<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Sep 1870 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 07 Nov 1905 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Manuel Antonio Marcus Cordero (son of Jose Salvador Cordero and Maria Manuela Cota) on 10 Nov 1890 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He was born on 26 May 1862 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- Manuel Antonio Marcus Cordero and Andrea Cordero had the following children:
99. i. WILLIAM SALVADOR<sup>6</sup> CORDERO (son of Manuel Antonio Marcus Cordero and Andrea Cordero) was born on 30 Jul 1890 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 04 Nov 1939. He married MARIA FRANCES VALENCIA MOSQUEDA (daughter of Jesus Mosqueda and Carrie Chavolla). She was born on 19 Oct 1892. She died on 04 Aug 1928.
- ii. MANUELA CORDERO (daughter of Manuel Antonio Marcus Cordero and Andrea Cordero) was born on 05 Oct 1891 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- iii. JUANA NICOLOSA CORDERO (daughter of Manuel Antonio Marcus Cordero and Andrea Cordero) was born on 06 Dec 1892 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- iv. LUIS ALEJANDRO CORDERO (son of Manuel Antonio Marcus Cordero and Andrea Cordero) was born on 25 Aug 1896 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Maria Vilifus on 23 Feb in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- v. ESTER FEDELI CORDERO (daughter of Manuel Antonio Marcus Cordero and Andrea Cordero) was born on 11 Mar 1898 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 29 Oct 1905 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- vi. JULIUS ERNESTO CORDERO (son of Manuel Antonio Marcus Cordero and Andrea Cordero) was born on 15 Apr 1899 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- vii. JULIO CORDERO (son of Manuel Antonio Marcus Cordero and Andrea Cordero) was born on 27 Jul 1900 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 07 Sep 1900 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- viii. MARY FIDELIA CORDERO (daughter of Manuel Antonio Marcus Cordero and Andrea Cordero) was born on 30 Oct 1905 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 24 Nov 1905 in Santa Barbara County, CA.



---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

79. **MARGARET<sup>5</sup> DE PENE** (Maria Ascencion Eduviges<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Juan). She married John Dover on 29 Mar 1896.

John Dover and Margaret de Pene had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> DOVER** (son of John Dover and Margaret de Pene).
- ii. **HAROLD DOVER** (son of John Dover and Margaret de Pene).
- iii. **LOUISA DOVER** (daughter of John Dover and Margaret de Pene). She married **MARTIN**.

80. **MARIA ANTONIA<sup>5</sup> GUEVARA** (Maria Victoria De Jesus Dolores<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Francisco Xavier, Joseph Canuto, Jose Ygnacio Ladron De). She married Richard Robles on 20 Jun 1888 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Richard Robles and Maria Antonia Guevara had the following children:

- i. **PETER MICHAEL<sup>6</sup> ROBLES** (son of Richard Robles and Maria Antonia Guevara) was born on 01 Aug 1890 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- ii. **LUCY VICTORIA ROBLES** (daughter of Richard Robles and Maria Antonia Guevara) was born on 07 Jan 1892 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- iii. **FORENZA VICTORIA ROBLES** (daughter of Richard Robles and Maria Antonia Guevara) was born on 10 Aug 1893 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- iv. **ENCARNACION ROBLES** (daughter of Richard Robles and Maria Antonia Guevara) was born on 25 Mar 1895 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.

81. **ANITA<sup>5</sup> CORDERO** (Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Matias<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Feb 1875 in Monterey, CA. She died in Monterey, CA. She married (1) **WILLIAM H. MILLS** in Monterey, CA. He was born about 1871 in Monterey, CA. She married (2) **DAVE ESTRADA** in Monterey, CA. He was born about 1871 in Monterey, CA. He died in Monterey, CA.

William H. Mills and Anita Cordero had the following child:

- i. **LORALINE D.<sup>6</sup> MILLS** (daughter of William H. Mills and Anita Cordero) was born on 03 Jan 1917 in Monterey, CA.

82. **WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>5</sup> CORDERO** (Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Matias<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 May 1895 in Monterey, CA. He died on 24 Jul 1947 in Monterey, CA. He married Helen Blanche Piazzoni on 10 Sep 1919 in Monterey, CA. She was born on 13 Apr 1898 in Carmel Valley, Monterey, CA. She died on 26 Feb 1930 in Monterey, CA.

William Edward Cordero and Helen Blanche Piazzoni had the following children:

- i. **DOROTHY<sup>6</sup> CORDERO** (daughter of William Edward Cordero and Helen Blanche Piazzoni) was born on 20 Dec 1919 in Pacific Grove, Monterey, CA. She died on 15 Oct 1947 in San Francisco, CA.
- ii. **FRANCES T. CORDERO** (daughter of William Edward Cordero and Helen Blanche Piazzoni) was born on 20 Dec 1919 in Monterey, CA.
133. iii. **RAYMOND EDWARD CORDERO** (son of William Edward Cordero and Helen Blanche Piazzoni) was born about 1922. He married **KATHRYN LILLIAN WILEY**. She was born on 23 Jan 1919 in California. She died in Jan 1970 in Monterey, CA.
- iv. **GLORIA NORMA CORDERO** (daughter of William Edward Cordero and Helen Blanche Piazzoni) was born on 22 Sep 1929 in Monterey, CA.

83. **NICHOLAS<sup>5</sup> SILVA** (Maria Simona Narcisa<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Matias<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 11 Jul 1881 in Monterey, CA. He married **KATHERINE GARCIA**.

Nicholas Silva and Katherine Garcia had the following child:

- i. **LAWRENCE GABRIEL<sup>6</sup> SILVA** (son of Nicholas Silva and Katherine Garcia) was born on 18 Mar 1909 in Santa Clara County, CA. He died in 1992 in California. He married **VIOLA GLAGIANI**. She was born on 11 Jun 1912 in San Jose, California. She died on 01 Apr 1971.



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

84. **MARIA JESUS LOS ANGELES<sup>6</sup> LOPES** (Maria Antonia Urbana<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan Maria De La Luz<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Jose Estanislao Espino<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 04 Apr 1839 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married Agustin Paulo Valenzuela on 17 Aug 1855 in Santa Barbara, CA. He was born about 1828 in Santa Barbara, CA.

Agustin Paulo Valenzuela and Maria Jesus Los Angeles Lopes had the following children:

- i. **VIVIANNA<sup>7</sup> VALENZUELA** (daughter of Agustin Paulo Valenzuela and Maria Jesus Los Angeles Lopes) was born about 1856 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- ii. **EDUARDO VALENZUELA** (son of Agustin Paulo Valenzuela and Maria Jesus Los Angeles Lopes) was born in Dec 1857 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- iii. **RAMONA VALENZUELA** (daughter of Agustin Paulo Valenzuela and Maria Jesus Los Angeles Lopes) was born about 1860 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- iv. **VIRGINIA VALENZUELA** (daughter of Agustin Paulo Valenzuela and Maria Jesus Los Angeles Lopes) was born about 1862 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- v. **AGUSTINE VALENZUELA** (son of Agustin Paulo Valenzuela and Maria Jesus Los Angeles Lopes) was born in Nov 1864 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- vi. **MARIANO VALENZUELA** (son of Agustin Paulo Valenzuela and Maria Jesus Los Angeles Lopes) was born in Sep 1866 in Santa Barbara, CA.
134. vii. **ROSA VALENZUELA** (daughter of Agustin Paulo Valenzuela and Maria Jesus Los Angeles Lopes) was born on 27 Feb 1870 in Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 03 Jun 1948 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married Frank Mc. N. Hildreth (son of Nixon Hildreth and Mary Elizabeth Payne) on 12 Apr 1890 in Santa Barbara, CA. He was born in 1861 in Henry, Iowa.
- viii. **MARIA ANTONIA VALENZUELA** (daughter of Agustin Paulo Valenzuela and Maria Jesus Los Angeles Lopes) was born in Jun 1875 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- ix. **JUAN VALENZUELA** (son of Agustin Paulo Valenzuela and Maria Jesus Los Angeles Lopes) was born in Jun 1876 in Santa Barbara, CA.

85. **TOMAS FRANK<sup>6</sup> CORDERO** (Tomas Francisco<sup>5</sup>, Jose Francisco De Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro Regalado<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Oct 1877 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died about 1918 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married Herolinda Mesa (daughter of Guadalupe Mesa and Adelaida Romero) on 02 Jul 1903 in Santa Barbara Mission, Santa Barbara, CA. She was born on 27 Nov 1878 in Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 24 Jul 1958 in Santa Barbara, CA.

Tomas Frank Cordero and Herolinda Mesa had the following children:

- i. **EDWARD<sup>7</sup> CORDERO** (son of Tomas Frank Cordero and Herolinda Mesa) was born about 1908 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died about 1929 in Santa Barbara, CA.
  - ii. **ELIZABETH MAY CORDERO** (daughter of Tomas Frank Cordero and Herolinda Mesa) was born on 04 May 1913 in Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 29 Jul 1989 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married Alfredo (Fred A.) Robles (son of Jose Alfredo Robles and Maria Dolores Obieda) in Santa Barbara, CA. He was born on 07 Feb 1879 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 01 Nov 1961 in Santa Barbara, CA.
86. **MARIA PRESENTACION<sup>6</sup> ROBLES** (Maria Presentacion<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Jose Guadalupe<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Pedro Regalado<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Jose). She married COTA. Cota and Maria Presentacion Robles had the following child:

- i. **ELIAS J.<sup>7</sup> COTA** (son of Cota and Maria Presentacion Robles).

87. **MARIA DEL REFUGIA<sup>6</sup> GUEVARA** (Maria Trinidad<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Jose Vicente<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 04 Jul 1879 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Antonio Erro on 01 Nov 1895 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Antonio Erro and Maria del Refugia Guevara had the following children:

- i. **GRACE<sup>7</sup> ERRO** (daughter of Antonio Erro and Maria del Refugia Guevara) was born in Dec 1895.
- ii. **VICTORIA TERESA ERRO** (daughter of Antonio Erro and Maria del Refugia Guevara) was born on 06 Mar 1898.



---

**Generation 6 (con't)**

- iii. LOUISE ELENA ERRO (daughter of Antonio Erro and Maria del Refugia Guevara) was born on 09 May 1900.
- iv. VICTORIA CELESTINA ERRO (daughter of Antonio Erro and Maria del Refugia Guevara) was born on 12 Feb 1902.

88. **HENRY<sup>6</sup> GUEVARA** (Maria Trinidad<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Jose Vicente<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 14 Nov 1886 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Henry Guevara had the following children:

- i. RITA<sup>7</sup> GUEVARA (daughter of Henry Guevara).
- ii. DONALD GUEVARA (son of Henry Guevara).

89. **RAFAELA<sup>6</sup> GUEVARA** (Maria Trinidad<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Jose Vicente<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 25 Mar 1888 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Richard Vasquez on 15 Jul 1906 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Richard Vasquez and Rafaela Guevara had the following children:

- i. HELEN<sup>7</sup> VASQUEZ (daughter of Richard Vasquez and Rafaela Guevara).
- 135. ii. FLORENCE VASQUES (daughter of Richard Vasquez and Rafaela Guevara). She married (1) RAY SHAW. She married (2) BEN VALENCIA.

90. **JUANITA FACUNDA<sup>6</sup> GUEVARA** (Maria Trinidad<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Jose Vicente<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 22 Jun 1889 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married John Miliken Henning on 10 Oct 1911 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.

John Miliken Henning and Juanita Facunda Guevara had the following child:

- 136. i. WALTER<sup>7</sup> HENNING (son of John Miliken Henning and Juanita Facunda Guevara). He married CAROLYN DONAHUE.

91. **ANSELMO<sup>6</sup> GUEVARA** (Maria Trinidad<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Jose Vicente<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 08 May 1892 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Eugenia Smith on 20 Aug 1916 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Anselmo Guevara and Eugenia Smith had the following child:

- i. HENRY MODESTO<sup>7</sup> GUEVARA (son of Anselmo Guevara and Eugenia Smith) was born on 14 Jun 1917.

92. **DAVID ARTURO<sup>6</sup> GUEVARA** (Maria Trinidad<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Jose Vicente<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 10 Jun 1897 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Serena Valdez on 26 Jun 1926 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.

David Arturo Guevara and Serena Valdez had the following child:

- 137. i. FAUSTINA<sup>7</sup> GUEVARA (daughter of David Arturo Guevara and Serena Valdez). She married Francisco Reynon on 03 Oct 1943 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.

93. **RAMONA OLIVIA<sup>6</sup> CORDERO** (Eduardo<sup>5</sup>, Jose Vicente<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Aug 1890 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Bernard Bischof on 13 Jul 1909 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Bernard Bischof and Ramona Olivia Cordero had the following children:

- i. BERNARD<sup>7</sup> BISCHOF (son of Bernard Bischof and Ramona Olivia Cordero) was born in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- ii. HELEN BISCHOF (daughter of Bernard Bischof and Ramona Olivia Cordero) was born in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married FRANK MARTINEZ.
- iii. JEAN BISCHOF (daughter of Bernard Bischof and Ramona Olivia Cordero) was born in Colton, CA. She married SALAZAR.



---

**Generation 6 (con't)**

- iv. PAULINE BISCHOF (daughter of Bernard Bischof and Ramona Olivia Cordero) was born in San Jose, California. She married CADENA.

94. ALBERT MERARDO<sup>6</sup> CORDERO (Maria de la Merced<sup>5</sup>, Jose Vicente<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Jun 1888 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 08 Jun 1950 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married Mary V Venzor (daughter of Pablo Venzor and Natalia Hernandez) on 12 Dec 1910 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. She was born on 18 Apr 1893 in El Paso, Texas. She died on 07 Oct 1943 in San Joaquin, California, USA.

Albert Merardo Cordero and Mary V Venzor had the following children:

138. i. ROBERTO BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> CORDERO (son of Albert Merardo Cordero and Mary V Venzor) was born on 21 Oct 1911 in Santa Barbara, California. He died on 08 Aug 1977 in Yolo, California, USA. He married (1) VICTORIA YBARRA on 14 Feb 1936 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He married (2) MINNIE STUDER on 08 Jul 1944 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA. She was born about 1907. He married (3) MARIA EVA ARMENDARIZ on 01 Jun 1947 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. She was born on 07 Aug 1923 in Chihuahua, Mexico. She died on 12 May 1984 in Woodland, California.
- ii. ANITA CORDERO (daughter of Albert Merardo Cordero and Mary V Venzor) was born on 08 Dec 1912 in Santa Barbara, California. She died on 07 Oct 1943 in Stockton, San Joaquin, California, USA. She married Salvador Herrera on 31 Jan 1932 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- iii. INEZ N CORDERO (daughter of Albert Merardo Cordero and Mary V Venzor) was born about 1917 in California.
- iv. JOHN M CORDERO (son of Albert Merardo Cordero and Mary V Venzor) was born about 1918 in California. He married Juanita Gomez on 28 Jul 1941 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- v. MARY M CORDERO (daughter of Albert Merardo Cordero and Mary V Venzor) was born about 1920.
- vi. PAUL FRANCIS CORDERO (son of Albert Merardo Cordero and Mary V Venzor) was born on 25 Jun 1921 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married Florence Wood on 26 Feb 1945 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- vii. CARMELITA CORDERO (daughter of Albert Merardo Cordero and Mary V Venzor) was born about 1924 in California.
- viii. MARTHA IRENE CORDERO (daughter of Albert Merardo Cordero and Mary V Venzor) was born on 24 May 1925 in Santa Barbara, California. She died on 03 May 1945 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married MARTINEZ.
- ix. DANIEL CORDERO (son of Albert Merardo Cordero and Mary V Venzor) was born about 1927 in California.
- x. THERESA CORDERO (daughter of Albert Merardo Cordero and Mary V Venzor) was born about 1930 in California. She married Pete Contreras on 05 Nov 1948 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.

95. GEORGE STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> CORDERO (Maria de la Merced<sup>5</sup>, Jose Vicente<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Aug 1896 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 19 Oct 1978 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married EDNA M. LEE.

George Stephen Cordero and Edna M. Lee had the following children:

- i. AUGUST<sup>7</sup> CORDERO (son of George Stephen Cordero and Edna M. Lee).
- ii. STEPHEN CORDERO (son of George Stephen Cordero and Edna M. Lee).
- iii. LEROY CORDERO (son of George Stephen Cordero and Edna M. Lee). He married Elaine Clark on 17 Apr 1976.
- iv. MARJORIE CORDERO (daughter of George Stephen Cordero and Edna M. Lee). She married CARTER.
- v. ELOISE CORDERO (daughter of George Stephen Cordero and Edna M. Lee). She married VERITY.



---

**Generation 6 (con't)**

- vi. HELEN CORDERO (daughter of George Stephen Cordero and Edna M. Lee). She married Duane Paul Harris on 06 Jan 1953 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
96. **ISABELLA<sup>6</sup> CORDERO** (Maria Antonio<sup>5</sup> Valenzuela, Maria Isabel<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1884. She married Henry Edward Espinosa on 16 Jun 1913 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.  
Henry Edward Espinosa and Isabella Cordero had the following children:
- 139. i. COSMA<sup>7</sup> ESPINOSA (daughter of Henry Edward Espinosa and Isabella Cordero). She married (1) JULIO CRUZ. She married (2) GIL MARTIN.
  - ii. PAULINE ESPINOSA (daughter of Henry Edward Espinosa and Isabella Cordero).
  - iii. CECLIA ESPINOSA (daughter of Henry Edward Espinosa and Isabella Cordero). She married OSCAR NICOLAS.
  - iv. MERCED ESPINOSA (daughter of Henry Edward Espinosa and Isabella Cordero). She married GEORGE ADKINS.
97. **VICTORIA<sup>6</sup> CORDERO** (Maria Antonio<sup>5</sup> Valenzuela, Maria Isabel<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Feb 1888. She married Casimero Lopez on 12 Dec 1912. Casimero Lopez and Victoria Cordero had the following children:
- 140. i. CRISANTO<sup>7</sup> LOPEZ (son of Casimero Lopez and Victoria Cordero).
  - 141. ii. LOUIS LOPEZ (son of Casimero Lopez and Victoria Cordero). He married ROSIE CORDERO.
98. **MARIA SERAFINA<sup>6</sup> CORDERO** (Miguel Frutuoso Alejandro<sup>5</sup>, Jose Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1890 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married FAUSTINO CONTRERAS.  
Faustino Contreras and Maria Serafina Cordero had the following child:
- 142. i. AUGUSTIN<sup>7</sup> CONTRERES (son of Faustino Contreras and Maria Serafina Cordero) was born on 05 May 1919. He married EDITH SASSO.
99. **WILLIAM SALVADOR<sup>6</sup> CORDERO** (Manuel Antonio Marcus<sup>5</sup>, Jose Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jul 1890 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 04 Nov 1939. He married **MARIA FRANCES VALENCIA MOSQUEDA** (daughter of Jesus Mosqueda and Carrie Chavolla). She was born on 19 Oct 1892. She died on 04 Aug 1928.  
William Salvador Cordero and Maria Frances Valencia Mosqueda had the following children:
- 143. i. ANTHONY BASIL<sup>7</sup> CORDERO (son of William Salvador Cordero and Maria Frances Valencia Mosqueda) was born on 15 Apr 1915 in Santa Barbara County, California. He died on 17 Jan 1992 in Santa Barbara County, California. He married MARIA VENITA ANGELA GOMEZ (daughter of Juan Gomez and Lonina Cruz). She was born on 01 Aug 1915. She died on 29 Jul 1991 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - ii. ANDREA CORDERO (daughter of William Salvador Cordero and Maria Frances Valencia Mosqueda).
  - 144. iii. VALERIA CORDERO (daughter of William Salvador Cordero and Maria Frances Valencia Mosqueda). She married Rudy Elizalde on 20 Apr 1940 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - iv. JOHN CORDERO (son of William Salvador Cordero and Maria Frances Valencia Mosqueda).
  - 145. v. ROSALIA CORDERO (daughter of William Salvador Cordero and Maria Frances Valencia Mosqueda). She married LUIS LOPEZ.
100. **MARY<sup>6</sup> ORENA** (Margarita<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Jose Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Thomas). She married **LAZARO BIRABENT**.  
Lazaro Birabent and Mary Orena had the following children:
- i. MARYANN<sup>7</sup> BIRABENT (daughter of Lazaro Birabent and Mary Orena). She married WILLIAM POWELL.
  - ii. ANTHONY BIRABENT (son of Lazaro Birabent and Mary Orena).



---

**Generation 6 (con't)**

101. **CHRISTINE<sup>6</sup> ORENA** (Margarita<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Jose Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Thomas). She married **ERNEST RIVERA**.

Ernest Rivera and Christine Orena had the following children:

- i. **BARBARA<sup>7</sup> RIVERA** (daughter of Ernest Rivera and Christine Orena).
- ii. **CHARLES RIVERA** (son of Ernest Rivera and Christine Orena).

102. **THOMAS<sup>6</sup> ORENA II** (Margarita<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Jose Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Thomas). He married **JENNIE**.

Thomas Orena II and Jennie had the following children:

- i. **CHARLES<sup>7</sup> ORENA** (son of Thomas Orena II and Jennie).
- ii. **PATRICIA ORENA** (daughter of Thomas Orena II and Jennie).

103. **SINFOROSA (CYNTHIA)<sup>6</sup> ORENA** (Margarita<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Jose Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Thomas). She married **HIDALGO GUIDOTTI**.

Hidalgo Guidotti and Sinforosa (Cynthia) Orena had the following child:

- i. **MARGARET<sup>7</sup> GUIDOTTI** (daughter of Hidalgo Guidotti and Sinforosa (Cynthia) Orena).

104. **ANTHONY<sup>6</sup> ORENA** (Margarita<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Jose Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Thomas). He married **HENREITTA**.

Anthony Orena and Henreitta had the following children:

- i. **NANCY<sup>7</sup> ORENA** (daughter of Anthony Orena and Henreitta). She married **CONTRERAS**.
- ii. **GLORIA ORENA** (daughter of Anthony Orena and Henreitta). She married **KING**.

105. **CLAUDINA JUANITA<sup>6</sup> CORDERO** (Manuel<sup>5</sup>, Jose Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jun 1906 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married **SEBASTIAN PINERO**.

Sebastian Pinero and Claudina Juanita Cordero had the following children:

146. i. **SEBASTIN<sup>7</sup> PINERO II** (son of Sebastian Pinero and Claudina Juanita Cordero). He married **ARETTA J. GRIFFIN**.
147. ii. **JOSEPH PINERO** (son of Sebastian Pinero and Claudina Juanita Cordero). He married **AUDREY J. LARSEN**.

106. **MARGARITA<sup>6</sup> CORDERO** (Manuel<sup>5</sup>, Jose Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) **LEWIS SILVA** on 16 Aug 1937. She married (2) **DAVID DIAZ**.

Lewis Silva and Margarita Cordero had the following children:

- i. **FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> SILVA** (son of Lewis Silva and Margarita Cordero).
- ii. **LEWIS SILVA** (son of Lewis Silva and Margarita Cordero).

107. **RAYMOND F.<sup>6</sup> CORDERO** (Manuel<sup>5</sup>, Jose Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Oct 1907. He married Helen Rubio on 20 Jan 1937.

Raymond F. Cordero and Helen Rubio had the following children:

148. i. **RAYMOND F.<sup>7</sup> CORDERO** (son of Raymond F. Cordero and Helen Rubio). He married **JOY L. MURRAY**.
- ii. **MARIA ELAINA CORDERO** (daughter of Raymond F. Cordero and Helen Rubio). She married **HOFFMAN**.

108. **DAVID<sup>6</sup> CORDERO** (Guillermo G.<sup>5</sup>, Jose Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>). He married Arlene Greenwood on 24 Mar 1934 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.

David Cordero and Arlene Greenwood had the following child:

149. i. **DIANE<sup>7</sup> CORDERO** (daughter of David Cordero and Arlene Greenwood). She married (1) **SAUNDERS**. She married (2) **NORIEGA**.

109. **VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> CORDERO** (Guillermo G.<sup>5</sup>, Jose Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>,



---

**Generation 6 (con't)**

Miguel<sup>1</sup>). She married Domingo Padilla on 09 Feb 1937 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Domingo Padilla and Virginia Cordero had the following children:

- i. DOLORES<sup>7</sup> PADILLA (daughter of Domingo Padilla and Virginia Cordero).
- ii. JOHN PADILLA (son of Domingo Padilla and Virginia Cordero).
- iii. ROBERT PADILLA (son of Domingo Padilla and Virginia Cordero).
- iv. ROSEMARY PADILLA (daughter of Domingo Padilla and Virginia Cordero).
- v. RONALD PADILLA (son of Domingo Padilla and Virginia Cordero).
- vi. DANNY PADILLA (son of Domingo Padilla and Virginia Cordero).

110. **PHILLIP<sup>6</sup> CORDERO** (Guillermo G.<sup>5</sup>, Jose Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>).

Phillip Cordero had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> CORDERO (son of Phillip Cordero).

111. **VICTORIA<sup>6</sup> PICO** (Lugarda Dionicia<sup>5</sup> Calderon, Maria Salvadora de Jesus<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 23 Nov 1884 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Peter Duboux on 19 Nov 1902 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Peter Duboux and Victoria Pico had the following children:

- i. CAMILLO<sup>7</sup> DUBOUX (son of Peter Duboux and Victoria Pico).
- ii. JOHN DUBOUX (son of Peter Duboux and Victoria Pico).
- iii. RAYMOND DUBOUX (son of Peter Duboux and Victoria Pico) was born on 13 Sep 1903 in Santa Ynez, CA.
- iv. FRANK DUBOUX (son of Peter Duboux and Victoria Pico) was born on 24 Mar 1912 in Santa Ynez, CA.
- v. ROBERT DUBOUX (son of Peter Duboux and Victoria Pico).

112. **SALVADORA<sup>6</sup> PICO** (Lugarda Dionicia<sup>5</sup> Calderon, Maria Salvadora de Jesus<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 10 Mar 1886 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She died in 1956. She married **JAMES DAVIDSON**.

James Davidson and Salvadora Pico had the following child:

- i. MARIA VICTORIA INEZ<sup>7</sup> DAVIDSON (daughter of James Davidson and Salvadora Pico) was born on 23 Dec 1899 in Santa Ynez, CA. She married Bernardo Childs in 1923.

113. **JENNIE<sup>6</sup> PICO** (Lugarda Dionicia<sup>5</sup> Calderon, Maria Salvadora de Jesus<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Jose Ambrosio). She married (1) **FRANCIS ROMERO** on 06 Sep 1913 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married (2) **RUSSELL**.

Russell and Jennie Pico had the following child:

- i. LUGARDA ELIZALDE<sup>7</sup> RUSSELL (daughter of Russell and Jennie Pico) was born in Santa Barbara County, CA.

114. **JOSE<sup>6</sup> CALDERON** (Jose de Jesus<sup>5</sup>, Maria Salvadora de Jesus<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 20 Mar 1883 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 08 Jun 1960. He married **BESSIE ELLIOTT**.

Jose Calderon and Bessie Elliott had the following child:

150. i. FRANCIS E.<sup>7</sup> CALDERON (son of Jose Calderon and Bessie Elliott).

115. **SALVADORA MARTHA<sup>6</sup> MAGUIRE** (Maria de Los Angeles<sup>5</sup> Calderon, Maria Salvadora de Jesus<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 22 Sep 1893 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 26 Dec 1969 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married **ROBERT HUFF**.

Robert Huff and Salvadora Martha Maguire had the following children:



---

**Generation 6 (con't)**

28 Aug 1926 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Harriette McHan on 06 Sep 1947 in El Paso, Texas.

151. ii. **DAVID HUFF** (son of Robert Huff and Salvadora Martha Maguire) was born on 13 Dec 1928 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Jean Dunford on 22 Mar 1957.
- iii. **EDWARD HUFF** (son of Robert Huff and Salvadora Martha Maguire) was born on 23 Mar 1931 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- iv. **MARIAN HUFF** (daughter of Robert Huff and Salvadora Martha Maguire) was born on 14 Aug 1932 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married James Maher on 18 Apr 1951.
116. **ALBERTINA<sup>6</sup> MAGUIRE** (Maria de Los Angeles<sup>5</sup> Calderon, Maria Salvadora de Jesus<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 31 Mar 1904. She married Leon Roeser on 19 Aug 1927 in Santa Barbara County, CA.

Leon Roeser and Albertina Maguire had the following child:

- i. **LEON<sup>7</sup> ROESER II** (son of Leon Roeser and Albertina Maguire) was born on 24 Apr 1931 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
117. **MADELINE<sup>6</sup> PINERO** (Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 07 Dec 1878 in Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 11 Jul 1964 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married (1) **MANRICO VALENCIA**. She married (2) **MERADO CORDERO**.

Manrico Valencia and Madeline Pinero had the following child:

- i. **MANUEL<sup>7</sup> VALENCIA** (son of Manrico Valencia and Madeline Pinero). He married **VERONICA ROMERO**.

Merado Cordero and Madeline Pinero had the following child:

- i. **ANITA<sup>7</sup> CORDERO** (daughter of Merado Cordero and Madeline Pinero). She married **NAVEREZ**.
118. **JOSEPH FELIX<sup>6</sup> PINERO** (Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Mauricio). He married **NARCISA ROMERO**.

Joseph Felix Pinero and Narcisa Romero had the following children:

- i. **SEBASTIAN<sup>7</sup> PINERO** (son of Joseph Felix Pinero and Narcisa Romero). He married **CLAUDINE CORDERO**.
152. ii. **CLARISSA PINERO** (daughter of Joseph Felix Pinero and Narcisa Romero) was born on 09 May 1910 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 02 Aug 1948 in San Francisco, Solano County, CA. She married Herbert Leroy Motz about 1931. He died on 13 Dec 1985 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- iii. **MORRIS PINERO** (son of Joseph Felix Pinero and Narcisa Romero). He married **EDITH COTA**.
153. iv. **ALBERTA PINERO** (daughter of Joseph Felix Pinero and Narcisa Romero). She married **DAVID AMBROSE RIOS**.
119. **CLORINDA<sup>6</sup> MENDEZ** (Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 08 Mar 1882 in Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 11 Mar 1956 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married **ERNESTO (GERMAN) HERMAN**. He was born on 05 Jul 1876 in California. He died on 02 Apr 1963 in Santa Barbara, CA.

Ernesto (German) Herman and Clorinda Mendez had the following children:

- i. **IRENE ANDREA<sup>7</sup> HERMAN** (daughter of Ernesto (German) Herman and Clorinda Mendez) was born on 04 Feb 1901 in Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 02 Dec 1996 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married **JOSEPH L. VARNI**. He was born on 10 Sep 1897 in California. He died on 25 Apr 1972 in Santa Barbara, CA.
154. ii. **MATILDA HERMAN** (daughter of Ernesto (German) Herman and Clorinda Mendez) was born on 14 Mar 1905 in Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 04 Jun 1985 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married **EMILE LATHAM**. He was born on 16 Jun 1904 in California. He died in Aug 1983 in Santa Barbara, CA.



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

155.   iii.   **JUANITA HERMAN** (daughter of Ernesto (German) Herman and Clorinda Mendez) was born on 10 Sep 1907 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married **WILLIAM EUGENE CELAYA**. He was born on 05 Dec 1909 in Mexico. He died on 11 Jan 1986 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- iv.   **ERNEST HERMAN II** (son of Ernesto (German) Herman and Clorinda Mendez) was born on 27 Jan 1909 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 05 Apr 1963 in Santa Barbara, CA.
156.   v.   **ALEXANDER A. HERMAN** (son of Ernesto (German) Herman and Clorinda Mendez) was born on 18 Dec 1912 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married **MAXINE SISSON**.
157.   vi.   **FREDERICK R. HERMAN** (son of Ernesto (German) Herman and Clorinda Mendez) was born on 04 Sep 1915 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 04 Jan 1992 in San Luis Obispo County, CA. He married **JOAN G. NIELSEN**. She was born on 28 Mar 1914 in North Dakota. She died on 02 Nov 1964 in San Francisco, CA.
158.   vii. **FRANCIS BARBARA HERMAN** (daughter of Ernesto (German) Herman and Clorinda Mendez) was born on 17 Sep 1925 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married **PHILIP ORTEGA**.
120.   **ANDREW<sup>6</sup> MENDEZ** (Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Abram). He married **TERESA FLORES**.  
Andrew Mendez and Teresa Flores had the following children:
- i.   **CONSTANCE<sup>7</sup> MENDEZ** (daughter of Andrew Mendez and Teresa Flores). She married **MATTIS**.
- ii. **CECELIA MENDEZ** (daughter of Andrew Mendez and Teresa Flores). She married **REED**.
- iii. **CARMELITA MENDEZ** (daughter of Andrew Mendez and Teresa Flores).
- iv. **JULIA MENDEZ** (daughter of Andrew Mendez and Teresa Flores).
- v.   **LAWRENCE MENDEZ** (son of Andrew Mendez and Teresa Flores).
- vi. **DOLORES MENDEZ** (daughter of Andrew Mendez and Teresa Flores).
121.   **ADELINA MARIA<sup>6</sup> OLIVERA** (Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 22 May 1875 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married **Ignacio Sisto Cota** in 1891.  
Ignacio Sisto Cota and Adelina Maria Olivera had the following children:
- i.   **JUANITA<sup>7</sup> COTA** (daughter of Ignacio Sisto Cota and Adelina Maria Olivera). She married (1) **ANTONIO COTA**. She married (2) **TONY DE LA GUERRA**.
- ii. **MADELENA COTA** (daughter of Ignacio Sisto Cota and Adelina Maria Olivera). She married **ROMERO**.
159.   iii. **JUAN IGNACIO COTA** (son of Ignacio Sisto Cota and Adelina Maria Olivera). He married **ELSINA GUTIERREZ**.
- iv. **MARTHA COTA** (daughter of Ignacio Sisto Cota and Adelina Maria Olivera).
- v.   **IGNACIO COTA II** (son of Ignacio Sisto Cota and Adelina Maria Olivera). He married **CHARD**.
- vi. **CARMELITA COTA** (daughter of Ignacio Sisto Cota and Adelina Maria Olivera).
122.   **JUAN BATISTA<sup>6</sup> CORDERO** (Estanisloa<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Aug 1881 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 03 Jan 1963 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married (1) **AUGUSTA MARIA ROMERO** (daughter of Francisco Romero and Rosa Cota) on 12 Jun 1909. He married (2) **KATIE MAY SIMMS** on 18 Aug 1921. He met (3) **FELIPA ROMERO**. She was born on 01 May 1888 in Maine. She died on 22 Sep 1960 in Santa Barbara, CA.  
Juan Batista Cordero and Augusta Maria Romero had the following children:
160.   i.   **JUANITA<sup>7</sup> CORDERO** (daughter of Juan Batista Cordero and Augusta Maria Romero). She married **Alfonso Ruiz** on 03 Feb 1929 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- ii. **STANLEY CORDERO** (son of Juan Batista Cordero and Augusta Maria Romero).



---

**Generation 6 (con't)**

161. iii. ELMER CORDERO (son of Juan Batista Cordero and Augusta Maria Romero). He married Ethel Ward on 25 Jun 1935 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
162. iv. PETER CORDERO (son of Juan Batista Cordero and Augusta Maria Romero). He married Maria Grace Grahm on 09 Apr 1932 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
163. v. LUPE PAULINE CORDERO (daughter of Juan Batista Cordero and Augusta Maria Romero). She married Louis Beraldo on 09 Apr 1934 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
164. vi. ROBERT CORDERO (son of Juan Batista Cordero and Augusta Maria Romero). He married Lorraine Harper (daughter of William Harper and Eva Marcus) on 01 Feb 1947 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
123. **MARIA MICAELA<sup>6</sup> CORDERO** (Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Aug 1883 in Santa Ynez, CA. She died on 14 Jan 1964 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married **RALPH CORDERO** (son of Thomason Cordero and Isabella Leyva). He was born on 15 Feb 1877. He died on 11 Dec 1931.
- Ralph Cordero and Maria Micaela Cordero had the following child:
165. i. **HARRY<sup>7</sup> CORDERO** (son of Ralph Cordero and Maria Micaela Cordero) was born on 15 Dec 1906. He died on 14 May 1989. He married Pauline Louise Beltran on 28 Jun 1928 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She was born on 02 Jun 1910. She died on 01 Jul 1983.
124. **FRANCISCO<sup>6</sup> CORDERO** (Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Oct 1884 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married (1) **SARAH HATTERY** on 10 Aug 1908. He married (2) **MARIA MARTHA COTA**.
- Francisco Cordero and Maria Martha Cota had the following children:
- i. **FRANK<sup>7</sup> CORDERO** (son of Francisco Cordero and Maria Martha Cota).
166. ii. **DANIEL CORDERO** (son of Francisco Cordero and Maria Martha Cota). He married (1) **MARGARET LEYVA** on 21 Apr 1941 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She died in Feb 1982. He married (2) **MARY**.
- iii. **ARTHUR CORDERO** (son of Francisco Cordero and Maria Martha Cota).
167. iv. **HENRY CORDERO** (son of Francisco Cordero and Maria Martha Cota). He married Francis Bonetti on 31 Jan 1924.
- v. **MARY LOUISE CORDERO** (daughter of Francisco Cordero and Maria Martha Cota). She married Dan Paul Villa on 13 Apr 1944 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
125. **ADOLFO H.<sup>6</sup> CORDERO** (Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jul 1886 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 15 Apr 1970 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married Carmelita Lopez (daughter of Ernesto Lopez) in Mar 1907 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She was born on 17 Jul 1891 in Parral, Chihuahua, Mexico. She died on 20 Sep 1981 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- Adolfo H. Cordero and Carmelita Lopez had the following children:
- i. **JOHN RUDOLPH<sup>7</sup> CORDERO** (son of Adolfo H. Cordero and Carmelita Lopez) was born on 15 Jun 1908 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 15 Jun 1908 in Santa Barbara, CA.
168. ii. **CLARA CARMELITA CORDERO** (daughter of Adolfo H. Cordero and Carmelita Lopez) was born on 10 Oct 1909 in Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 04 Sep 1960 in San Luis Obispo, CA. She married Margarito Cisneros (son of Cisneros and Sandoval) about 1925. He was born on 22 Feb 1903 in Mexico. He died on 28 Jun 1990 in Kern County, CA.
169. iii. **WALTER GASPAR CORDERO** (son of Adolfo H. Cordero and Carmelita Lopez) was born on 06 Jan 1912 in Santa Barbara, California. He died on 08 Mar 1986 in Santa Barbara, California. He married (1) **HELEN RITA REYES** (daughter of Ysidro William Reyes and Modesta (Maude) Aguilar) about 1934 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She was born on 25 Dec 1910 in Lake Elsinore, Riverside County, California. She died on 20 May 1999 in Sunland, California. He married an unknown spouse about 1942 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married (3) **IDA VIVIAN PERRY** (daughter of Perry and Dutra) on 29 Jul 1944 in Santa Barbara, CA. She was born on 23 Nov 1909 in



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Sisquoc, California. She died on 30 Oct 1987 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married (4) ANITA VALENZUELA. He married (5) ANN VALENZUELA (daughter of Gregorio Valenzuela and Stella Ruiz) in Never Married.. She was born on 13 Dec 1909 in Los Alamos, California.

170. iv. BARBARA FLORA CORDERO (daughter of Adolfo H. Cordero and Carmelita Lopez) was born on 11 Apr 1915 in Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 01 Sep 1987 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married (1) ARTHUR A. LUCERO on 24 Feb 1938. He was born on 28 Feb 1918 in California. He died on 01 Mar 1988 in Williams, Josephine County, OR. She married (2) WALTER H. ALLEN about 1970. He was born on 25 Nov 1919 in California. He died on 23 Jun 1971 in Santa Barbara, CA.
171. v. ADOLPH CORDERO II (son of Adolfo H. Cordero and Carmelita Lopez) was born on 12 Oct 1917 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 13 Dec 1950 in Alameda, CA. He married BEVERLY GREENE.
172. vi. ROBERT CORDERO (son of Adolfo H. Cordero and Carmelita Lopez) was born on 29 Aug 1919 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 06 May 1964 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married Luz Maria (Lucy Frances) Reyes (daughter of Pedro Reyes and Adela Galvan) on 28 Sep 1940 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She was born on 25 Oct 1921 in Leon, Guanajuato, Mexico. She died on 29 Jun 1989 in Seattle, Washington.
173. vii. EDMUND LOUIE CORDERO (son of Adolfo H. Cordero and Carmelita Lopez) was born on 13 May 1930 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 04 Jun 2015 in Philadelphia, PA. He married (1) BEATRICE RUIZ. She was born in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married (2) MILDRED HELEN LOMBARDI on 07 Sep 1962. She was born on 12 Jan 1936 in California. He married (3) PAMELA ROSS on 18 Sep 1989 in Morro Bay, California. She was born in Lansing, Michigan.

126. LEONDR0 FELIPO (LEO)<sup>6</sup> CORDERO (Estanisloa<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jul 1896 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 20 Dec 1983 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married (1) MARIE BRADFORD on 05 Jun 1920. He married (2) BETTY BRADBURY on 24 Jul 1945. He married (3) EVELYN GRISBY on 11 Sep 1954.

Leondro Felipo (Leo) Cordero and Evelyn Grisby had the following child:

174. i. LEONARD<sup>7</sup> CORDERO II (son of Leondro Felipo (Leo) Cordero and Evelyn Grisby). He married MARGARET BILOTTA.

127. SALVADORA MARGUERITA<sup>6</sup> CORDERO (Francisco Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Jan 1903 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married James Holguin on 25 Oct 1920 in Santa Barbara County, CA.

James Holguin and Salvadora Marguerita Cordero had the following children:

- i. MARGARITA<sup>7</sup> HOLGUIN (daughter of James Holguin and Salvadora Marguerita Cordero) was born on 05 Aug 1924. She married MERCADO.
- ii. FRANK HOLGUIN (son of James Holguin and Salvadora Marguerita Cordero).
- iii. FRANCES TERESA HOLGUIN (daughter of James Holguin and Salvadora Marguerita Cordero).

128. JUAN<sup>6</sup> CORDERO (Evaristo Isidoro<sup>5</sup>, Estanisloa Cipriano<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>). He married IDA FLORES (daughter of Juan Emilio Flores and Christina Dominguez).

Juan Cordero and Ida Flores had the following children:

175. i. FRANK<sup>7</sup> CORDERO (son of Juan Cordero and Ida Flores).
- ii. JOHN CORDERO (son of Juan Cordero and Ida Flores).
176. iii. MARGARET CORDERO (daughter of Juan Cordero and Ida Flores). She married (1) PETER GUADAGIN on 02 Jan 1936 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married (2) TOFT.

129. MARIANA<sup>6</sup> CORDERO (Evaristo Isidoro<sup>5</sup>, Estanisloa Cipriano<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>). She married JAMES DONOHUE.

James Donohue and Mariana Cordero had the following children:



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- i. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> DONOHUE (son of James Donohue and Mariana Cordero).
  - ii. MERVIN DONOHUE (son of James Donohue and Mariana Cordero).
  - iii. CARMELITA DONOHUE (daughter of James Donohue and Mariana Cordero).
  - iv. INEZ DONOHUE (daughter of James Donohue and Mariana Cordero). She married MAXWELL.
  - v. MARY FRANCIS DONOHUE (daughter of James Donohue and Mariana Cordero).
  - 177. vi. MARY ROSE DONOHUE (daughter of James Donohue and Mariana Cordero). She married DYK.
  - vii. EVARISTO (SAMMY) DONOHUE (son of James Donohue and Mariana Cordero).
130. HELENA<sup>6</sup> CORDERO (George Stanley (Jorge Santiago)<sup>5</sup>, Mariano C.<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Feb 1925 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Juan Epifanio Paciano on 03 Oct 1942. He was born in Soledad, CA. He died in Santa Barbara County, CA.

Juan Epifanio Paciano and Helena Cordero had the following children:

- 178. i. JOHN THOMAS<sup>7</sup> PACIANO (son of Juan Epifanio Paciano and Helena Cordero) was born on 20 Dec 1944 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Patricia Phinney on 29 Mar 1969. She was born on 12 Dec 1947 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - ii. MARIA CRUZ PACIANO (daughter of Juan Epifanio Paciano and Helena Cordero) was born on 14 Sep 1942 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - iii. FRANK PETER PACIANO (son of Juan Epifanio Paciano and Helena Cordero) was born on 27 Apr 1946 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - iv. FORREST MICHAEL PACIANO (son of Juan Epifanio Paciano and Helena Cordero) was born on 13 Mar 1947 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - v. ALEXANDER GUADALUPE PACIANO (son of Juan Epifanio Paciano and Helena Cordero) was born on 12 Dec 1948 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - vi. PATRICIA ANN PACIANO (daughter of Juan Epifanio Paciano and Helena Cordero) was born on 16 May 1950 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
131. FRANK JAMES<sup>6</sup> CORDERO (George Stanley (Jorge Santiago)<sup>5</sup>, Mariano C.<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jan 1930 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Betty Jean Herman on 30 Dec 1950 in Our Lady of Sorrows Catholic Church, Santa Barbara, CA. She was born on 16 Sep 1932 in Santa Barbara County, CA.

Frank James Cordero and Betty Jean Herman had the following children:

- 179. i. GREGORY ALLEN<sup>7</sup> CORDERO (son of Frank James Cordero and Betty Jean Herman) was born on 14 Apr 1952 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Lisa Ann Jones on 04 Dec 1976 in Los Gatos, CA. She was born on 27 Apr 1955 in Los Gatos, CA.
- 180. ii. RICHARD RODERICK CORDERO (son of Frank James Cordero and Betty Jean Herman) was born on 17 Dec 1953 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married (1) BETH ANN WEBER on 04 Sep 1976 in Our Lady Queen of Angels, Newport Beach, CA. She was born on 17 May 1957 in Corpus Cristi, TX. He married (2) CHERI JEAN SMITH on 28 Oct 1994 in Orange, CA. She was born on 07 Dec 1953 in Johnson City, NY.
- 181. iii. VALERIE JEAN CORDERO (daughter of Frank James Cordero and Betty Jean Herman) was born on 10 Feb 1955 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 29 Aug 2001 in Orange, CA.
- 182. iv. FRANK JAMES CORDERO II (son of Frank James Cordero and Betty Jean Herman) was born on 16 Sep 1957 in Paso Robles, CA. He married (1) SUSAN PRIEST on 26 Jun 1976 in Our Lady Queen of Angels, Newport Beach, CA. He married (2) KIMBERLY ANNE INGRAHAM on 21 Feb 1982 in Laguna Beach, CA. She was born on 26 Apr 1957 in San Rafael, CA.
- v. ZACHARY PAUL CORDERO (son of Frank James Cordero and Betty Jean Herman) was born on 10 Sep 1959 in Ventura, CA.



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- vi. DAVID CHRISTOPHER CORDERO (son of Frank James Cordero and Betty Jean Herman) was born on 26 Sep 1964 in Bakersfield, CA. He married Jennifer Karen Starzecki on 21 Oct 2000 in Santa Fe, NM. She was born on 11 Mar 1966 in Morris Town, NJ.
132. **GUADALUPE (LOU)<sup>6</sup> CORDERO** (George Stanley (Jorge Santiago)<sup>5</sup>, Mariano C.<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Apr 1932 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 03 Dec 2017 in Manhattan Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married **GEORGIA KORGAN**.
- Guadalupe (Lou) Cordero and Georgia Korgan had the following children:
- i. PAUL G.<sup>7</sup> CORDERO (son of Guadalupe (Lou) Cordero and Georgia Korgan) was born on 25 Aug 1961 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA.
  - 183. ii. CHRISTOPHER B. CORDERO (son of Guadalupe (Lou) Cordero and Georgia Korgan) was born on 23 Sep 1964 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA. He married JENNIFER.
  - iii. MATTHEW M. CORDERO (son of Guadalupe (Lou) Cordero and Georgia Korgan) was born on 19 Jan 1967 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA. He married FAYE.
  - 184. iv. DAVID J. CORDERO (son of Guadalupe (Lou) Cordero and Georgia Korgan) was born on 20 Oct 1976 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA. He married NICHOLE.
133. **RAYMOND EDWARD<sup>6</sup> CORDERO** (William Edward<sup>5</sup>, Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Matias<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1922. He married **KATHRYN LILLIAN WILEY**. She was born on 23 Jan 1919 in California. She died in Jan 1970 in Monterey, CA.
- Raymond Edward Cordero and Kathryn Lillian Wiley had the following child:
- i. MICHAEL WILEY<sup>7</sup> CORDERO (son of Raymond Edward Cordero and Kathryn Lillian Wiley) was born on 02 Aug 1950 in Monterey, CA. He married JEAN MARIE GARCIA. She was born on 07 Oct 1954 in Monterey, CA.

---

### Generation 7

134. **ROSA<sup>7</sup> VALENZUELA** (Maria Jesus Los Angeles<sup>6</sup> Lopes, Maria Antonia Urbana<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan Maria De La Luz<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Jose Estanislao Espino<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 27 Feb 1870 in Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 03 Jun 1948 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married Frank Mc. N. Hildreth (son of Nixon Hildreth and Mary Elizabeth Payne) on 12 Apr 1890 in Santa Barbara, CA. He was born in 1861 in Henry, Iowa.
- Frank Mc. N. Hildreth and Rosa Valenzuela had the following children:
- i. HOWARD FRANCES<sup>6</sup> HILDRETH (son of Frank Mc. N. Hildreth and Rosa Valenzuela) was born on 21 May 1891 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 04 Apr 1973 in Alameda County, California.
  - ii. DONALD PERCE HILDRETH (son of Frank Mc. N. Hildreth and Rosa Valenzuela) was born on 22 Jan 1893 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 05 Jan 1980 in Orange County, California.
  - iii. THOMAS NIXON NICOLAS HILDRETH (son of Frank Mc. N. Hildreth and Rosa Valenzuela) was born about 1895 in Santa Barbara, CA.
  - iv. FRANK MACFARLAND HILDRETH (son of Frank Mc. N. Hildreth and Rosa Valenzuela) was born on 04 Sep 1897 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 22 Sep 1977 in Sacramento, CA.
  - v. CHARLES FREDERICK HILDRETH (son of Frank Mc. N. Hildreth and Rosa Valenzuela) was born on 17 Jun 1899 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 11 Jan 1971 in Fresno, CA.
  - vi. ROBERT EDWARD HILDRETH (son of Frank Mc. N. Hildreth and Rosa Valenzuela) was born on 26 Mar 1903 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 24 Aug 1966 in Los Angeles County, California.
  - vii. ARTHUR REGINALD HILDRETH (son of Frank Mc. N. Hildreth and Rosa Valenzuela) was born on 27 Feb 1905 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 08 Aug 1988 in Inyo County, CA.
  - 185. viii. ONTONIO GEORGE REX HILDRETH (son of Frank Mc. N. Hildreth and Rosa



---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Valenzuela) was born on 01 Jun 1907 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 03 Aug 1996 in Orange County, California. He married LILLIAN MAY NIELDS (daughter of Charles Cook Nields and Irene Washhausen). She was born on 07 May 1911 in Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado. She died on 11 Aug 1989 in Laguna Hills, Orange Co., CA.

- ix. JESSE JOHN HILDRETH (son of Frank Mc. N. Hildreth and Rosa Valenzuela) was born on 25 Nov 1913 in California. He died on 20 Jun 1941 in Santa Barbara, CA.

135. FLORENCE<sup>7</sup> VASQUES (Rafaela<sup>6</sup> Guevara, Maria Trinidad<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Jose Vicente<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Richard Vasquez). She married (1) RAY SHAW. She married (2) BEN VALENCIA.

Ray Shaw and Florence Vasques had the following children:

- i. RICHARD<sup>8</sup> SHAW (son of Ray Shaw and Florence Vasques).
- ii. JESSIE SHAW (daughter of Ray Shaw and Florence Vasques).
- iii. MARY JANE SHAW (daughter of Ray Shaw and Florence Vasques).
186. iv. FLORENCE SHAW (daughter of Ray Shaw and Florence Vasques). She married HANS MATHIESEN.
187. v. PATRICK SHAW (son of Ray Shaw and Florence Vasques). He married GRACE CAMARGO.

Ben Valencia and Florence Vasques had the following child:

- i. VINCENT<sup>8</sup> VALENCIA (son of Ben Valencia and Florence Vasques).

136. WALTER<sup>7</sup> HENNING (Juanita Facunda<sup>6</sup> Guevara, Maria Trinidad<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Jose Vicente<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, John Miliken). He married CAROLYN DONAHUE.

Walter Henning and Carolyn Donahue had the following children:

188. i. WALTER<sup>8</sup> HENNING II (son of Walter Henning and Carolyn Donahue).
- ii. JANE HENNING (daughter of Walter Henning and Carolyn Donahue). She married WINTHER.
189. iii. JAMES HENNING (son of Walter Henning and Carolyn Donahue).

137. FAUSTINA<sup>7</sup> GUEVARA (David Arturo<sup>6</sup>, Maria Trinidad<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Jose Vicente<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, David Arturo<sup>6</sup>, Francisco, Canuto). She married Francisco Reynon on 03 Oct 1943 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Francisco Reynon and Faustina Guevara had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> REYNON II (son of Francisco Reynon and Faustina Guevara) was born on 11 May 1944 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- ii. JENNIE ALBERTA REYNON (daughter of Francisco Reynon and Faustina Guevara) was born on 19 Feb 1945 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Charles Daniel Hazel on 15 Jun 1968 in Lompoc, CA.

138. ROBERTO BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> CORDERO (Albert Merardo<sup>6</sup>, Maria de la Merced<sup>5</sup>, Jose Vicente<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Oct 1911 in Santa Barbara, California. He died on 08 Aug 1977 in Yolo, California, USA. He married (1) VICTORIA YBARRA on 14 Feb 1936 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He married (2) MINNIE STUDER on 08 Jul 1944 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA. She was born about 1907. He married (3) MARIA EVA ARMENDARIZ on 01 Jun 1947 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. She was born on 07 Aug 1923 in Chihuahua, Mexico. She died on 12 May 1984 in Woodland, California.

Roberto Benjamin Cordero and Victoria Ybarra had the following children:

- i. ROSEMARY<sup>8</sup> CORDERO (daughter of Roberto Benjamin Cordero and Victoria Ybarra) was born in Aug 1938.
- ii. ALBERT CORDERO (son of Roberto Benjamin Cordero and Victoria Ybarra).

Roberto Benjamin Cordero and Maria Eva Armendariz had the following children:



---

**Generation 7 (con't)**

- iii. DANIEL EDWARD CORDERO (son of Roberto Benjamin Cordero and Maria Eva Armendariz) was born on 17 Jul 1951 in California. He died on 08 Nov 1951 in Yolo, California, USA.
  - 190. iv. ALBERT MERDARDO CORDERO (son of Roberto Benjamin Cordero and Maria Eva Armendariz) was born on 01 Jun 1950 in California. He died on 26 Dec 2003 in Yolo, California, USA. He married Connie Ramirez on 07 Sep 1974 in Yolo, California, USA. She was born about 1953.
  - 191. v. MARIA RAMONA CORDERO (daughter of Roberto Benjamin Cordero and Maria Eva Armendariz) was born on 23 Nov 1948 in Santa Barbara , CA. She married AGUSTIN MUNIOZGUREN.
  - 192. vi. ROBERT BENJAMIN CORDERO JR (son of Roberto Benjamin Cordero and Maria Eva Armendariz) was born on 21 Oct 1952 in Woodland, California. He died on 28 Nov 2003 in Sacramento, CA. He married SUSAN FINBRES.
139. **COSMA<sup>7</sup> ESPINOSA** (Isabella<sup>6</sup> Cordero, Maria Antonio<sup>5</sup> Valenzuela, Maria Isabel<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Henry Edward). She married (1) **JULIO CRUZ**. She married (2) **GIL MARTIN**.
- Julio Cruz and Cosma Espinosa had the following children:
- i. REGINALD<sup>8</sup> CRUZ (son of Julio Cruz and Cosma Espinosa) was born in Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - ii. ROBERT CRUZ (son of Julio Cruz and Cosma Espinosa) was born in Santa Barbara County, CA.
140. **CRISANTO<sup>7</sup> LOPEZ** (Victoria<sup>6</sup> Cordero, Maria Antonio<sup>5</sup> Valenzuela, Maria Isabel<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Casimero).
- Crisanto Lopez had the following children:
- i. MICHAEL<sup>8</sup> LOPEZ (son of Crisanto Lopez).
  - ii. HEIDI LOPEZ (daughter of Crisanto Lopez).
141. **LOUIS<sup>7</sup> LOPEZ** (Victoria<sup>6</sup> Cordero, Maria Antonio<sup>5</sup> Valenzuela, Maria Isabel<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Casimero). He married **ROSIE CORDERO**.
- Louis Lopez and Rosie Cordero had the following children:
- i. SYLVIA<sup>8</sup> LOPEZ (daughter of Louis Lopez and Rosie Cordero). She married COOPER.
  - ii. LOUIS LOPEZ (son of Louis Lopez and Rosie Cordero).
  - iii. RICHARD LOPEZ (son of Louis Lopez and Rosie Cordero).
  - iv. STEVEN LOPEZ (son of Louis Lopez and Rosie Cordero).
  - v. LOUISE LOPEZ (daughter of Louis Lopez and Rosie Cordero).
  - vi. ELAINE LOPEZ (daughter of Louis Lopez and Rosie Cordero).
142. **AUGUSTIN<sup>7</sup> CONTRERES** (Maria Serafina<sup>6</sup> Cordero, Miguel Frutoso Alejandro<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Jose Salvador<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 05 May 1919. He married **EDITH SASSO**.
- Augustin Contreres and Edith Sasso had the following children:
- i. AUGUSTIN<sup>8</sup> CONTRERES II (son of Augustin Contreres and Edith Sasso) was born on 20 Dec 1936.
  - ii. SERAFINA CONTRERES (daughter of Augustin Contreres and Edith Sasso) was born on 03 Feb 1939. She married LOPEZ.
  - iii. THOMAS A. CONTRERES (son of Augustin Contreres and Edith Sasso) was born on 04 Feb 1945.
143. **ANTHONY BASIL<sup>7</sup> CORDERO** (William Salvador<sup>6</sup>, Manuel Antonio Marcus<sup>5</sup>, Jose Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Apr 1915 in Santa Barbara County, California. He died on 17 Jan 1992 in Santa Barbara County, California. He married **MARIA VENITA**



---

**Generation 7 (con't)**

**ANGELA GOMEZ** (daughter of Juan Gomez and Lonina Cruz). She was born on 01 Aug 1915. She died on 29 Jul 1991 in Santa Barbara County, CA.

Anthony Basil Cordero and Maria Venita Angela Gomez had the following children:

- i. **FRANCES JUANITA<sup>8</sup> CORDERO** (daughter of Anthony Basil Cordero and Maria Venita Angela Gomez) was born on 07 Apr 1936. She married **JIMMY MULLEN**.
193. ii. **ANTHONY BASIL CORDERO II** (son of Anthony Basil Cordero and Maria Venita Angela Gomez) was born on 26 Apr 1938 in Santa Barbara County, California. He died on 30 Jun 2018 in Santa Maria, CA. He married (1) **ROSALYN MERTENS** (daughter of Oskar Frederick Mertens and Anna Barnowitz) on 25 Jul 1958 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. She was born on 12 Nov 1937. He married (2) **SHARON HOBSON**.
194. iii. **BARBARA LOUISE CORDERO** (daughter of Anthony Basil Cordero and Maria Venita Angela Gomez) was born on 03 May 1939. She married **Walter Barbere** on 02 Dec 1961 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
195. iv. **ROSELLA CECILIA CORDERO** (daughter of Anthony Basil Cordero and Maria Venita Angela Gomez) was born on 02 Dec 1940. She married **Lupe Deras** on 17 Aug 1963 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
196. v. **MARTHA VENITA CORDERO** (daughter of Anthony Basil Cordero and Maria Venita Angela Gomez) was born on 16 Jan 1942. She married **David Jaimes** on 19 Jan 1962 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
197. vi. **WILLIAM JOHN CORDERO** (son of Anthony Basil Cordero and Maria Venita Angela Gomez) was born on 10 Jan 1943. He married (1) **JOYCE SCOTT** on 20 Jun 1964 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He married (2) **LONNIE FREDERICKS**.
- vii. **CAMILLE ANTOINETTE CORDERO** (daughter of Anthony Basil Cordero and Maria Venita Angela Gomez) was born on 06 Feb 1945. She married **JAMES MULLEN**.
198. viii. **THOMAS LEO CORDERO** (son of Anthony Basil Cordero and Maria Venita Angela Gomez) was born on 04 Feb 1947. He died on 09 Jan 2001. He married **PAT CANNING**.
199. ix. **CHARLES CORDERO** (son of Anthony Basil Cordero and Maria Venita Angela Gomez) was born on 19 Apr 1948. He married **Christine Gutierrez** on 18 Sep 1965 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
- x. **ANNETTE VENITA CORDERO** (daughter of Anthony Basil Cordero and Maria Venita Angela Gomez) was born on 16 Dec 1957. She married **CHRISTOPHER RABE**. He was born on 16 Dec 1956.
200. xi. **ANDREA CORDERO** (daughter of Anthony Basil Cordero and Maria Venita Angela Gomez) was born on 16 Dec 1957. She married **FRANK ACEVAS**.
144. **VALERIA<sup>7</sup> CORDERO** (William Salvador<sup>6</sup>, Manuel Antonio Marcus<sup>5</sup>, Jose Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>). She married **Rudy Elizalde** on 20 Apr 1940 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Rudy Elizalde and Valeria Cordero had the following children:

- i. **RUDY<sup>8</sup> ELIZALDE** (son of Rudy Elizalde and Valeria Cordero).
- ii. **WALTER ELIZALDE** (son of Rudy Elizalde and Valeria Cordero).
- iii. **RANDY ELIZALDE** (son of Rudy Elizalde and Valeria Cordero).
- iv. **MARGARET ELIZALDE** (daughter of Rudy Elizalde and Valeria Cordero).
- v. **JOANNA ELIZALDE** (daughter of Rudy Elizalde and Valeria Cordero).
- vi. **ELIZABETH ELIZALDE** (daughter of Rudy Elizalde and Valeria Cordero).
145. **ROSALIA<sup>7</sup> CORDERO** (William Salvador<sup>6</sup>, Manuel Antonio Marcus<sup>5</sup>, Jose Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>). She married **LUIS LOPEZ**.

Luis Lopez and Rosalia Cordero had the following child:

- i. **RICHARD<sup>8</sup> LOPEZ** (son of Luis Lopez and Rosalia Cordero).



---

**Generation 7 (con't)**

146. **SEBASTIN<sup>7</sup> PINERO II** (Claudina Juanita<sup>6</sup> Cordero, Manuel<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Jose Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Sebastian). He married **ARETTA J. GRIFFIN**.  
Sebastin Pinero II and Aretta J. Griffin had the following child:
- i. **PAMELA L.<sup>8</sup> PINERO** (daughter of Sebastin Pinero II and Aretta J. Griffin). She married **JOE TAYLOR**.
147. **JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> PINERO** (Claudina Juanita<sup>6</sup> Cordero, Manuel<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Jose Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Sebastian). He married **AUDREY J. LARSEN**.  
Joseph Pinero and Audrey J. Larsen had the following children:
- i. **TINA LEE<sup>8</sup> PINERO** (daughter of Joseph Pinero and Audrey J. Larsen). She married **WARD**.
  - ii. **MILA ANN PINERO** (daughter of Joseph Pinero and Audrey J. Larsen).
  - iii. **PAULA J. PINERO** (daughter of Joseph Pinero and Audrey J. Larsen).
148. **RAYMOND F.<sup>7</sup> CORDERO** (Raymond F.<sup>6</sup>, Manuel<sup>5</sup>, Jose Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>). He married **JOY L. MURRAY**.  
Raymond F. Cordero and Joy L. Murray had the following child:
- i. **RAE ANNE<sup>8</sup> CORDERO** (daughter of Raymond F. Cordero and Joy L. Murray). She married **DAVID J**.
149. **DIANE<sup>7</sup> CORDERO** (David<sup>6</sup>, Guillermo G.<sup>5</sup>, Jose Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) **SAUNDERS**. She married (2) **NORIEGA**.  
Saunders and Diane Cordero had the following child:
- i. **CHRISTOPHER<sup>8</sup> SAUNDERS** (son of Saunders and Diane Cordero).
150. **FRANCIS E.<sup>7</sup> CALDERON** (Jose<sup>6</sup>, Jose de Jesus<sup>5</sup>, Maria Salvadora de Jesus<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Jose<sup>6</sup>, Jose de Jesus<sup>5</sup>, Jose Valentin de Altagracia).  
Francis E. Calderon had the following child:
- i. **DOUGLAS FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> CALDERON** (son of Francis E. Calderon).
151. **DAVID<sup>7</sup> HUFF** (Salvadora Martha<sup>6</sup> Maguire, Maria de Los Angeles<sup>5</sup> Calderon, Maria Salvadora de Jesus<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 13 Dec 1928 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Jean Dunford on 22 Mar 1957.  
David Huff and Jean Dunford had the following children:
- i. **RICHARD<sup>8</sup> HUFF** (son of David Huff and Jean Dunford) was born on 20 Apr 1958. He married Sandra Irene Carpinter on 26 Apr.
  - ii. **KATHLEEN HUFF** (daughter of David Huff and Jean Dunford) was born on 17 Apr 1959. She married Charles Brandon Cusnow on 18 Feb.
  - iii. **PATRICIA HUFF** (daughter of David Huff and Jean Dunford) was born on 03 May 1960. She married Steven Lawrence Dinz on 06 Jun.
  - iv. **RANDALL HUFF** (son of David Huff and Jean Dunford) was born on 09 Apr 1961. He married Christine L. Vega on 28 Jul.
  - v. **ROBERT HUFF** (son of David Huff and Jean Dunford) was born on 05 Mar 1962. He married Michelle Rene Lucero on 20 Aug 1989.
152. **CLARISSA<sup>7</sup> PINERO** (Joseph Felix<sup>6</sup>, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 09 May 1910 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 02 Aug 1948 in San Francisco, Solano County, CA. She married Herbert Leroy Motz about 1931. He died on 13 Dec 1985 in Santa Barbara County, CA.  
Herbert Leroy Motz and Clarissa Pinero had the following children:
- 201. i. **OLIVE MAY<sup>8</sup> MOTZ** (daughter of Herbert Leroy Motz and Clarissa Pinero) was born on 05 Dec 1932 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Oswald John Moreno on 20 Jun 1952.



---

**Generation 7 (con't)**

202. ii. FRANCES LOUISE MOTZ (daughter of Herbert Leroy Motz and Clarissa Pinero) was born on 17 Oct 1934 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married JOHN SINGSON.
203. iii. WILLIAM DAVID MOTZ (son of Herbert Leroy Motz and Clarissa Pinero) was born on 13 Jan 1935 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married LEE.
204. iv. GEORGIA LEE MOTZ (daughter of Herbert Leroy Motz and Clarissa Pinero) was born on 10 Jun 1938 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married ANGELO CERVANTES.
- v. RICHARD CARL MOTZ (son of Herbert Leroy Motz and Clarissa Pinero) was born on 28 Feb 1944 in San Francisco, Solano County, CA.
153. ALBERTA<sup>7</sup> PINERO (Joseph Felix<sup>6</sup>, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Joseph Felix<sup>6</sup>, Mauricio). She married DAVID AMBROSE RIOS.
- David Ambrose Rios and Alberta Pinero had the following child:
- i. SUSANNA CLAUDINE<sup>8</sup> RIOS (daughter of David Ambrose Rios and Alberta Pinero).
154. MATILDA<sup>7</sup> HERMAN (Clorinda<sup>6</sup> Mendez, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 14 Mar 1905 in Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 04 Jun 1985 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married EMILE LATHAM. He was born on 16 Jun 1904 in California. He died in Aug 1983 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- Emile Latham and Matilda Herman had the following children:
205. i. JOHN ERNEST<sup>8</sup> LATHAM (son of Emile Latham and Matilda Herman) was born about 1924. He married VIRGINIA LEE SULLIVAN. She was born on 23 Nov 1923 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, CA.
206. ii. RICHARD GODFREY LATHAM (son of Emile Latham and Matilda Herman) was born on 14 Apr 1928 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married ELEANOR M. BALCH. She was born on 04 Nov 1928 in Los Angeles County, California.
207. iii. HELEN LOUISE LATHAM (daughter of Emile Latham and Matilda Herman) was born on 25 Jan 1935 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married MARION EUGENE CORRELL.
155. JUANITA<sup>7</sup> HERMAN (Clorinda<sup>6</sup> Mendez, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 10 Sep 1907 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married WILLIAM EUGENE CELAYA. He was born on 05 Dec 1909 in Mexico. He died on 11 Jan 1986 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- William Eugene Celaya and Juanita Herman had the following children:
- i. MARIE LOUISE<sup>8</sup> CELAYA (daughter of William Eugene Celaya and Juanita Herman) was born on 18 Oct 1935 in Santa Barbara, CA.
208. ii. CARMEN IRENE CELAYA (daughter of William Eugene Celaya and Juanita Herman) was born on 16 Jan 1937 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married PASCUAL ESPARZA. He was born on 29 Jul 1931 in Santa Barbara, CA.
209. iii. MARGARET LINDA CELAYA (daughter of William Eugene Celaya and Juanita Herman) was born on 08 Sep 1942 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married TONY ESPARZA. He was born on 09 Nov 1941 in Los Angeles County, California.
- iv. WILLIAM ERNEST CELAYA II (son of William Eugene Celaya and Juanita Herman) was born on 28 Mar 1941 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married DORA.
156. ALEXANDER A.<sup>7</sup> HERMAN (Clorinda<sup>6</sup> Mendez, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 18 Dec 1912 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married MAXINE SISSON.
- Alexander A. Herman and Maxine Sisson had the following child:
210. i. JEAN KAROLYN<sup>8</sup> HERMAN (daughter of Alexander A. Herman and Maxine Sisson) was born on 02 Jun 1935 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married SAM TISDALE.
157. FREDERICK R.<sup>7</sup> HERMAN (Clorinda<sup>6</sup> Mendez, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 04 Sep 1915 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 04 Jan 1992 in San Luis Obispo County, CA. He married JOAN G. NIELSEN. She was born on 28 Mar 1914 in North Dakota. She died on 02 Nov 1964 in San Francisco, CA.



---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Frederick R. Herman and Joan G. Nielsen had the following children:

i. JAMES FREDERICK<sup>9</sup> HERMAN (son of Frederick R. Herman and Joan G. Nielsen) was born on 09 Jan 1942 in Santa Barbara, CA.

211. ii. PATRICIA JOAN HERMAN (daughter of Frederick R. Herman and Joan G. Nielsen) was born on 01 Aug 1944 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married JEWELL.

158. FRANCIS BARBARA<sup>7</sup> HERMAN (Clorinda<sup>6</sup> Mendez, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 17 Sep 1925 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married PHILIP ORTEGA.

Philip Ortega and Francis Barbara Herman had the following children:

212. i. MICHAEL GEORGE<sup>9</sup> ORTEGA (son of Philip Ortega and Francis Barbara Herman) was born on 05 Mar 1945. He married CAROL BARKER.

213. ii. DANIEL PHILIP ORTEGA (son of Philip Ortega and Francis Barbara Herman) was born on 20 Oct 1948 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married (1) JENNIE BURDINE. He married (2) IRENE QUINTANA about 1971.

159. JUAN IGNACIO<sup>7</sup> COTA (Adelina Maria<sup>6</sup> Olivera, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Ignacio Sisto). He married ELSINA GUTIERREZ.

Juan Ignacio Cota and Elsin Gutierrez had the following children:

214. i. JOHN IGNACIO<sup>8</sup> COTA II (son of Juan Ignacio Cota and Elsin Gutierrez). He married (1) LOUISE RODARTE. He married (2) GEORGIA CLIFTON.

215. ii. CONSTANCE COTA (daughter of Juan Ignacio Cota and Elsin Gutierrez). She married ANTHONY GUEVARA.

216. iii. IRENE COTA (daughter of Juan Ignacio Cota and Elsin Gutierrez). She married WILLARD TUTTLE.

217. iv. KATHLEEN (KATHY) COTA (daughter of Juan Ignacio Cota and Elsin Gutierrez). She married RAYMOND LOPEZ.

v. MILDRED COTA (daughter of Juan Ignacio Cota and Elsin Gutierrez). She married ROBERT CHEFF.

218. vi. ALVIN COTA (son of Juan Ignacio Cota and Elsin Gutierrez).

219. vii. JAMES COTA (son of Juan Ignacio Cota and Elsin Gutierrez). He married JOAN CONWAY.

220. viii. GLADYS COTA (daughter of Juan Ignacio Cota and Elsin Gutierrez). She married PAUL LOPEZ.

221. ix. EDWARD COTA (son of Juan Ignacio Cota and Elsin Gutierrez). He married JOANN.

222. x. FRED COTA (son of Juan Ignacio Cota and Elsin Gutierrez). He married BARBARA LEONOLLO.

223. xi. THERESA COTA (daughter of Juan Ignacio Cota and Elsin Gutierrez). She married BARD KITTLESON.

224. xii. RAMONA COTA (daughter of Juan Ignacio Cota and Elsin Gutierrez). She married VILES.

160. JUANITA<sup>7</sup> CORDERO (Juan Batista<sup>6</sup>, Estanisloa<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>). She married Alfonso Ruiz on 03 Feb 1929 in Santa Barbara County, CA.

Alfonso Ruiz and Juanita Cordero had the following children:

225. i. JOHN JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> RUIZ (son of Alfonso Ruiz and Juanita Cordero). He married CAROLINE BUTCHER.

226. ii. DONALD RUIZ (son of Alfonso Ruiz and Juanita Cordero). He married LINDA RODRIGUEZ.

227. iii. ALFONSO P. RUIZ II (son of Alfonso Ruiz and Juanita Cordero). He married BEVERLY MORA.

228. iv. BETTY JEAN RUIZ (daughter of Alfonso Ruiz and Juanita Cordero). She married



---

**Generation 7 (con't)**

WILLIAM BOSWORTH.

161. **ELMER<sup>7</sup> CORDERO** (Juan Batista<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>). He married Ethel Ward on 25 Jun 1935 in Santa Barbara County, CA.

Elmer Cordero and Ethel Ward had the following children:

- i. **RICHARD<sup>8</sup> CORDERO** (son of Elmer Cordero and Ethel Ward). He married Dolores Herrera on 29 Jan 1955.
  - ii. **ALLEN CORDERO** (son of Elmer Cordero and Ethel Ward).
  - iii. **DOROTHY CORDERO** (daughter of Elmer Cordero and Ethel Ward).
  229. iv. **EDWARD CORDERO** (son of Elmer Cordero and Ethel Ward). He married Marilyn Swiggum on 05 Jan 1957.
  - v. **RONALD CORDERO** (son of Elmer Cordero and Ethel Ward).
162. **PETER<sup>7</sup> CORDERO** (Juan Batista<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>). He married Maria Grace Grahm on 09 Apr 1932 in Santa Barbara County, CA. Peter Cordero and Maria Grace Grahm had the following child:
230. i. **JAMES PETER<sup>8</sup> CORDERO** (son of Peter Cordero and Maria Grace Grahm) was born in 1933. He married (1) **MARY PAT HOEHR** on 18 Apr 1953 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married (2) **LORENA JANE LANE** on 26 Mar 1973.
163. **LUPE PAULINE<sup>7</sup> CORDERO** (Juan Batista<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>). She married Louis Beraldo on 09 Apr 1934 in Santa Barbara County, CA.

Louis Beraldo and Lupe Pauline Cordero had the following child:

- i. **LOUIS<sup>8</sup> BERALDO II** (son of Louis Beraldo and Lupe Pauline Cordero).

164. **ROBERT<sup>7</sup> CORDERO** (Juan Batista<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>). He married Lorraine Harper (daughter of William Harper and Eva Marcus) on 01 Feb 1947 in Santa Barbara County, CA.

Robert Cordero and Lorraine Harper had the following children:

- i. **SANDRA<sup>8</sup> CORDERO** (daughter of Robert Cordero and Lorraine Harper).
- ii. **FREDDIE CORDERO** (son of Robert Cordero and Lorraine Harper).

165. **HARRY<sup>7</sup> CORDERO** (Maria Micaela<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Dec 1906. He died on 14 May 1989. He married Pauline Louise Beltran on 28 Jun 1928 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She was born on 02 Jun 1910. She died on 01 Jul 1983.

Harry Cordero and Pauline Louise Beltran had the following children:

231. i. **HARRY RALPH<sup>8</sup> CORDERO II** (son of Harry Cordero and Pauline Louise Beltran). He married Colleen Margaret Speers on 13 Feb 1960 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- ii. **LEWIS CORDERO** (son of Harry Cordero and Pauline Louise Beltran).
- iii. **ROBERT CORDERO** (son of Harry Cordero and Pauline Louise Beltran).
232. iv. **PAUL CORDERO** (son of Harry Cordero and Pauline Louise Beltran). He married SUSIE.
233. v. **KATHY CORDERO** (daughter of Harry Cordero and Pauline Louise Beltran). She married RICHARD LORD.
234. vi. **ROBERTA CORDERO** (daughter of Harry Cordero and Pauline Louise Beltran). She married BRUCE NELSON.

166. **DANIEL<sup>7</sup> CORDERO** (Francisco<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) **MARGARET LEYVA** on 21 Apr 1941 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She died in Feb 1982. He married (2) **MARY**.

Daniel Cordero and Margaret Leyva had the following children:

- i. **DANIEL MARTIN<sup>8</sup> CORDERO** (son of Daniel Cordero and Margaret Leyva) was born on 27 Sep 1942. He married Barbara Cisneros on 07 Aug 1965 in Santa Barbara



---

### Generation 7 (con't)

County, CA.

- ii. REGINALD HENRY CORDERO (daughter of Daniel Cordero and Margaret Leyva) was born on 20 Mar 1944. She married Mary Mors Bunt on 06 May 1967 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- iii. MICHAEL ALAN CORDERO (son of Daniel Cordero and Margaret Leyva) was born on 25 Mar 1950. He married Nelda Caceras on 11 Sep 1975 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- iv. LINDA CORDERO (daughter of Daniel Cordero and Margaret Leyva) was born on 19 Mar 1954. She married Steven Karl Lemp on 20 Jul 1974 in Santa Barbara County, CA.

167. **HENRY<sup>7</sup> CORDERO** (Francisco<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>). He married Francis Bonetti on 31 Jan 1924.

Henry Cordero and Francis Bonetti had the following children:

- i. ALEX<sup>8</sup> CORDERO (son of Henry Cordero and Francis Bonetti).
- ii. ALEJANDRO CORDERO (son of Henry Cordero and Francis Bonetti).

168. **CLARA CARMELITA<sup>7</sup> CORDERO** (Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1909 in Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 04 Sep 1960 in San Luis Obispo, CA. She married Margarito Cisneros (son of Cisneros and Sandoval) about 1925. He was born on 22 Feb 1903 in Mexico. He died on 28 Jun 1990 in Kern County, CA.

Margarito Cisneros and Clara Carmelita Cordero had the following children:

- i. MARIA FRANCES<sup>8</sup> CISNEROS (daughter of Margarito Cisneros and Clara Carmelita Cordero) was born on 17 May 1926 in San Luis Obispo County, CA. She died on 24 Oct 2001 in Paso Robles, Napa County, CA. She married Joseph Ortiz about 1946.
- ii. MIKAELA JESUSITA CISNEROS (daughter of Margarito Cisneros and Clara Carmelita Cordero) was born on 21 Jul 1927.
- iii. MARGUERITA CISNEROS (daughter of Margarito Cisneros and Clara Carmelita Cordero) was born on 13 Aug 1928.
- iv. MAGDALENA CISNEROS (daughter of Margarito Cisneros and Clara Carmelita Cordero) was born on 05 May 1930.
- v. MERCEDES CISNEROS (daughter of Margarito Cisneros and Clara Carmelita Cordero) was born on 15 Dec 1931.
- vi. MANUEL DAVID CISNEROS (son of Margarito Cisneros and Clara Carmelita Cordero) was born on 05 Feb 1934.
- vii. MARTHA CISNEROS (daughter of Margarito Cisneros and Clara Carmelita Cordero) was born on 08 Mar 1936.
- viii. MARINA CISNEROS (daughter of Margarito Cisneros and Clara Carmelita Cordero) was born about 1938.
- ix. MIGUEL CISNEROS (son of Margarito Cisneros and Clara Carmelita Cordero) was born on 17 Apr 1940.
- x. MARTIN CISNEROS (son of Margarito Cisneros and Clara Carmelita Cordero) was born on 03 Dec 1941.
- xi. MARIANA CISNEROS (daughter of Margarito Cisneros and Clara Carmelita Cordero) was born on 11 Apr 1943.
- xii. MATILDA CISNEROS (daughter of Margarito Cisneros and Clara Carmelita Cordero) was born on 08 Dec 1945.
- xiii. MARGARITO CISNEROS II (son of Margarito Cisneros and Clara Carmelita Cordero) was born on 19 Mar 1947.
- xiv. MARCELINA RITA CISNEROS (daughter of Margarito Cisneros and Clara Carmelita Cordero) was born on 22 Mar 1949.
- xv. MONICA THERESE CISNEROS (daughter of Margarito Cisneros and Clara Carmelita Cordero) was born on 19 Dec 1950.



---

**Generation 7 (con't)**

169. **WALTER GASPAR<sup>7</sup> CORDERO** (Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Jan 1912 in Santa Barbara, California. He died on 08 Mar 1986 in Santa Barbara, California. He married (1) **HELEN RITA REYES** (daughter of Ysidro William Reyes and Modesta (Maude) Aguilar) about 1934 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She was born on 25 Dec 1910 in Lake Elsinore, Riverside County, California. She died on 20 May 1999 in Sunland, California. He married an unknown spouse about 1942 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married (3) **IDA VIVIAN PERRY** (daughter of Perry and Dutra) on 29 Jul 1944 in Santa Barbara, CA. She was born on 23 Nov 1909 in Sisquoc, California. She died on 30 Oct 1987 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married (4) **ANITA VALENZUELA**. He married (5) **ANN VALENZUELA** (daughter of Gregorio Valenzuela and Stella Ruiz) in Never Married.. She was born on 13 Dec 1909 in Los Alamos, California.

Walter Gaspar Cordero and Helen Rita Reyes had the following children:

235. i. **WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>8</sup> CORDERO** (son of Walter Gaspar Cordero and Helen Rita Reyes) was born on 20 Jul 1935 in Santa Barbara, California. He died on 22 Jun 1965 in Laos, Southeast Asia (Vietnam War). He married Kathleen Ann Carroll (daughter of Edward Hugh Carroll and Anna Margaret Gardner) on 28 Dec 1957 in San Pedro, California. She was born on 25 Oct 1938 in Beatrice, Nebraska.
236. ii. **DOROTHY CORDERO** (daughter of Walter Gaspar Cordero and Helen Rita Reyes) was born on 22 Aug 1939 in Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 31 Jul 2010 in Oak Harbor, Washington. She married (1) **HOWARD POMMERENING** on 05 Jul 1959 in Santa Barbara Mission, Santa Barbara, CA. He was born on 09 Dec 1936 in Warroad, Minnesota. She married (2) **JOSEPH BOHUS CIBULA**.

Walter Gaspar Cordero and Anita Valenzuela had the following child:

237. iii. **RICHARD CORDERO-DIAZ** (son of Walter Gaspar Cordero and Anita Valenzuela) was born on 11 Jul 1930 in Santa Barbara County, California. He died on 06 Oct 2013 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara, California, USA. He married Carolyn Pia Cristannoli on 22 Jan 1954 in Reno, Nevada. She died in 1998 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara, California, USA.

Walter Gaspar Cordero and Ann Valenzuela had the following child:

238. iv. **RICHARD DIAZ CORDERO** (son of Walter Gaspar Cordero and Ann Valenzuela) was born on 11 Jul 1930 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 06 Oct 2013 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara, California, USA. He married Pia Carolyn Ceccerelli about 1953. She was born on 12 Apr 1933 in Reno, Nevada. She died on 03 Apr 1998.

170. **BARBARA FLORA<sup>7</sup> CORDERO** (Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Apr 1915 in Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 01 Sep 1987 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married (1) **ARTHUR A. LUCERO** on 24 Feb 1938. He was born on 28 Feb 1918 in California. He died on 01 Mar 1988 in Williams, Josephine County, OR. She married (2) **WALTER H. ALLEN** about 1970. He was born on 25 Nov 1919 in California. He died on 23 Jun 1971 in Santa Barbara, CA.

Arthur A. Lucero and Barbara Flora Cordero had the following children:

239. i. **ARTHUR CONRAD<sup>8</sup> LUCERO** (son of Arthur A. Lucero and Barbara Flora Cordero) was born on 26 Oct 1938 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married Georgette Nava on 04 Dec 1956. She was born on 21 Aug 1939 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- ii. **CARMEN LUCERO** (daughter of Arthur A. Lucero and Barbara Flora Cordero) was born about 1940.

171. **ADOLPH<sup>7</sup> CORDERO II** (Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Oct 1917 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 13 Dec 1950 in Alameda, CA. He married **BEVERLY GREENE**.

Adolph Cordero II and Beverly Greene had the following child:

240. i. **RANDALL MARTIN<sup>8</sup> CORDERO** (son of Adolph Cordero II and Beverly Greene) was born on 11 Feb 1948 in Solano County, California. He married Antonia (Toni) Gutierrez about 1970. She was born in Philippines.

172. **ROBERT<sup>7</sup> CORDERO** (Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Aug 1919 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 06 May 1964 in



---

**Generation 7 (con't)**

Santa Barbara, CA. He married Luz Maria (Lucy Frances) Reyes (daughter of Pedro Reyes and Adela Galvan) on 28 Sep 1940 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She was born on 25 Oct 1921 in Leon, Guanajuato, Mexico. She died on 29 Jun 1989 in Seattle, Washington.

Robert Cordero and Luz Maria (Lucy Frances) Reyes had the following children:

241. i. **ROBERTA REYES<sup>6</sup> CORDERO** (daughter of Robert Cordero and Luz Maria (Lucy Frances) Reyes) was born on 24 Apr 1942 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Charles Phillip Johnston (son of Charles Johnston and Mildred Bankhead) on 12 Dec 1962 in Mission Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He was born on 25 May 1939 in Oregon City, Oregon.
- ii. **JOHN RICHARD CORDERO I** (son of Robert Cordero and Luz Maria (Lucy Frances) Reyes) was born on 24 Oct 1946 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 16 Dec 1956 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- iii. **JOHN RICHARD CORDERO II** (son of Robert Cordero and Luz Maria (Lucy Frances) Reyes) was born on 10 Oct 1957 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 22 Oct 1999 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married Sue Fritsche in Apr 1980 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She died in Feb 1998 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.

173. **EDMUND LOUIE<sup>7</sup> CORDERO** (Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 May 1930 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 04 Jun 2015 in Philadelphia, PA. He married (1) **BEATRICE RUIZ**. She was born in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married (2) **MILDRED HELEN LOMBARDI** on 07 Sep 1962. She was born on 12 Jan 1936 in California. He married (3) **PAMELA ROSS** on 18 Sep 1989 in Morro Bay, California. She was born in Lansing, Michigan.

Edmund Louie Cordero and Beatrice Ruiz had the following child:

- i. **CAROL ANN<sup>8</sup> CORDERO** (daughter of Edmund Louie Cordero and Beatrice Ruiz) was born on 09 Feb 1957.

174. **LEONARD<sup>7</sup> CORDERO II** (Leondro Felipo (Leo)<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>). He married **MARGARET BILOTTA**.

Leonard Cordero II and Margaret Bilotta had the following children:

- i. **LEONARD<sup>8</sup> CORDERO III** (son of Leonard Cordero II and Margaret Bilotta) was born on 01 Nov 1957. He married **SUSAN SMITHSON**.
- ii. **PATTI CORDERO** (daughter of Leonard Cordero II and Margaret Bilotta). She married **LARRY SELL**.

175. **FRANK<sup>7</sup> CORDERO** (Juan<sup>6</sup>, Evaristo Isidoro<sup>5</sup>, Estanislao Cipriano<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>).

Frank Cordero had the following children:

- i. **FRANK<sup>8</sup> CORDERO II** (son of Frank Cordero).
- ii. **MARIE CORDERO** (daughter of Frank Cordero).
- iii. **IDA MAE CORDERO** (daughter of Frank Cordero). She married **ROBERT WHITE**.
- iv. **IVAN CORDERO** (son of Frank Cordero).

176. **MARGARET<sup>7</sup> CORDERO** (Juan<sup>6</sup>, Evaristo Isidoro<sup>5</sup>, Estanislao Cipriano<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) **PETER GUADAGIN** on 02 Jan 1936 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married (2) **TOFT**.

Peter Guadagin and Margaret Cordero had the following children:

- i. **PETER<sup>8</sup> GUADAGIN** (son of Peter Guadagin and Margaret Cordero).
- ii. **WILLIAM GUADAGIN** (son of Peter Guadagin and Margaret Cordero).
- iii. **MICHAEL GUADAGIN** (son of Peter Guadagin and Margaret Cordero).
- iv. **JOHN GUADAGIN** (son of Peter Guadagin and Margaret Cordero).

177. **MARY ROSE<sup>7</sup> DONOHUE** (Mariana<sup>6</sup> Cordero, Evaristo Isidoro<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Estanislao Cipriano<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, James). She married **DYK**.



---

**Generation 7 (con't)**

Dyk and Mary Rose Donohue had the following child:

- i. ROBERT<sup>8</sup> DYK (son of Dyk and Mary Rose Donohue).

178. JOHN THOMAS<sup>7</sup> PACIANO (Helena<sup>6</sup> Cordero, George Stanley (Jorge Santiago)<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Mariano C.<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 20 Dec 1944 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Patricia Phinney on 29 Mar 1969. She was born on 12 Dec 1947 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, CA.

John Thomas Paciano and Patricia Phinney had the following children:

- i. COLE TOMAS<sup>8</sup> PACIANO (son of John Thomas Paciano and Patricia Phinney) was born on 03 Mar 1970 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
- ii. JAMIE SUSTAITA-MARIE PACIANO (daughter of John Thomas Paciano and Patricia Phinney) was born on 14 Sep 1975 in Santa Barbara County, CA.

179. GREGORY ALLEN<sup>7</sup> CORDERO (Frank James<sup>6</sup>, George Stanley (Jorge Santiago)<sup>5</sup>, Mariano C.<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Apr 1952 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married Lisa Ann Jones on 04 Dec 1976 in Los Gatos, CA. She was born on 27 Apr 1955 in Los Gatos, CA.

Gregory Allen Cordero and Lisa Ann Jones had the following children:

- i. ALICIA ANGELINA<sup>8</sup> CORDERO (daughter of Gregory Allen Cordero and Lisa Ann Jones) was born on 18 Jul 1979 in Santa Clara, CA.
- ii. JESSE MARIANO CORDERO (son of Gregory Allen Cordero and Lisa Ann Jones) was born on 29 Jan 1982 in Santa Cruz, CA.
- iii. LUCAS CRUZ CORDERO (son of Gregory Allen Cordero and Lisa Ann Jones) was born on 10 Aug 1986 in Santa Cruz, CA.

180. RICHARD RODERICK<sup>7</sup> CORDERO (Frank James<sup>6</sup>, George Stanley (Jorge Santiago)<sup>5</sup>, Mariano C.<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Dec 1953 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married (1) BETH ANN WEBER on 04 Sep 1976 in Our Lady Queen of Angels, Newport Beach, CA. She was born on 17 May 1957 in Corpus Cristi, TX. He married (2) CHERI JEAN SMITH on 28 Oct 1994 in Orange, CA. She was born on 07 Dec 1953 in Johnson City, NY.

Richard Roderick Cordero and Beth Ann Weber had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH GRACE<sup>8</sup> CORDERO (daughter of Richard Roderick Cordero and Beth Ann Weber) was born on 29 Mar 1979 in Los Gatos, Santa Clara County, CA. She married Martin Arturo Lopez on 30 Oct 1998 in Garden Grove, CA. He was born on 15 Nov 1977 in Anaheim, Orange County, CA.
- ii. CRISTOBAL PAUL CORDERO (son of Richard Roderick Cordero and Beth Ann Weber) was born on 12 Apr 1982 in Santa Clara County, CA.

181. VALERIE JEAN<sup>7</sup> CORDERO (Frank James<sup>6</sup>, George Stanley (Jorge Santiago)<sup>5</sup>, Mariano C.<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Feb 1955 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She died on 29 Aug 2001 in Orange, CA.

Valerie Jean Cordero had the following child:

242. i. DAVID WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> CORDERO (son of Valerie Jean Cordero) was born on 30 Mar 1975. He married Lindsay Leigh Fisher on 02 Sep 1995 in San Clemente, CA. She was born on 17 Sep 1974.

182. FRANK JAMES<sup>7</sup> CORDERO II (Frank James<sup>6</sup>, George Stanley (Jorge Santiago)<sup>5</sup>, Mariano C.<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Sep 1957 in Paso Robles, CA. He married (1) SUSAN PRIEST on 26 Jun 1976 in Our Lady Queen of Angels, Newport Beach, CA. He married (2) KIMBERLY ANNE INGRAHAM on 21 Feb 1982 in Laguna Beach, CA. She was born on 26 Apr 1957 in San Rafael, CA.

Frank James Cordero II and Kimberly Anne Ingraham had the following children:

- i. XAVIER FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> CORDERO (son of Frank James Cordero II and Kimberly Anne Ingraham) was born on 19 Sep 1982 in Irvine, CA.
- ii. SOLANA VICTORIA CORDERO (daughter of Frank James Cordero II and Kimberly Anne Ingraham) was born on 08 Aug 1985 in Laguna Beach, CA.



---

### Generation 7 (con't)

183. **CHRISTOPHER B.<sup>7</sup> CORDERO** (Guadalupe (Lou)<sup>6</sup>, George Stanley (Jorge Santiago)<sup>5</sup>, Mariano C.<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Sep 1964 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA. He married **JENNIFER**.

Christopher B. Cordero and Jennifer had the following children:

- i. **QUINNLAN<sup>8</sup> CORDERO** (daughter of Christopher B. Cordero and Jennifer).
  - ii. **RAEGAN CORDERO** (daughter of Christopher B. Cordero and Jennifer).
  - iii. **JARED CORDERO** (son of Christopher B. Cordero and Jennifer).
184. **DAVID J.<sup>7</sup> CORDERO** (Guadalupe (Lou)<sup>6</sup>, George Stanley (Jorge Santiago)<sup>5</sup>, Mariano C.<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Oct 1976 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA. He married **NICHOLE**.

David J. Cordero and Nichole had the following children:

- i. **KATELYN<sup>8</sup> CORDERO** (daughter of David J. Cordero and Nichole).
- ii. **ISABEL CORDERO** (daughter of David J. Cordero and Nichole).

---

### Generation 8

185. **ONTONIO GEORGE REX<sup>8</sup> HILDRETH** (Rosa<sup>7</sup> Valenzuela, Maria Jesus Los Angeles<sup>6</sup> Lopes, Maria Antonia Urbana<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan Maria De La Luz<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Jose Estanislao Espino<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 01 Jun 1907 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 03 Aug 1996 in Orange County, California. He married **LILLIAN MAY NIELDS** (daughter of Charles Cook Nields and Irene Washhausen). She was born on 07 May 1911 in Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado. She died on 11 Aug 1989 in Laguna Hills, Orange Co., CA.

Ontonio George Rex Hildreth and Lillian May Nields had the following children:

243. i. **AUDREY LEE<sup>9</sup> HILDRETH** (daughter of Ontonio George Rex Hildreth and Lillian May Nields) was born on 20 Jun 1935 in Alameda County, California. She married **VICTOR MANUEL MANZO**. He was born on 06 Apr 1934 in Alameda County, California.
244. ii. **KATHLEEN GAYLE HILDRETH** (daughter of Ontonio George Rex Hildreth and Lillian May Nields) was born on 14 Dec 1947 in Alameda County, California. She married (1) **ALBERT F. REGENSBURGER**. She married (2) **JORGE GOMEZ**.

186. **FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> SHAW** (Florence<sup>7</sup> Vasques, Rafaela<sup>6</sup> Guevara, Maria Trinidad<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Jose Vicente<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Ray). She married **HANS MATHIESEN**.

Hans Mathiesen and Florence Shaw had the following children:

- i. **CAROL ANN<sup>9</sup> MATHIESEN** (daughter of Hans Mathiesen and Florence Shaw).
- ii. **CLIFFORD MATHIESEN** (son of Hans Mathiesen and Florence Shaw).

187. **PATRICK<sup>8</sup> SHAW** (Florence<sup>7</sup> Vasques, Rafaela<sup>6</sup> Guevara, Maria Trinidad<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Jose Vicente<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Ray). He married **GRACE CAMARGO**.

Patrick Shaw and Grace Camargo had the following children:

- i. **DONNA<sup>9</sup> SHAW** (daughter of Patrick Shaw and Grace Camargo).
- ii. **SUZIE SHAW** (daughter of Patrick Shaw and Grace Camargo).

188. **WALTER<sup>8</sup> HENNING II** (Walter<sup>7</sup>, Juanita Facunda<sup>6</sup> Guevara, Maria Trinidad<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Jose Vicente<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Walter<sup>7</sup>, John Miliken).

Walter Henning II had the following child:

- i. **ANNA<sup>9</sup> CASTELLO** (daughter of Walter Henning II).

189. **JAMES<sup>8</sup> HENNING** (Walter<sup>7</sup>, Juanita Facunda<sup>6</sup> Guevara, Maria Trinidad<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Jose Vicente<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Walter<sup>7</sup>, John Miliken).



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

James Henning had the following children:

- i. JOSHUA<sup>9</sup> HENNING (son of James Henning).
- ii. CYNTHIA HENNING (daughter of James Henning).
- iii. LORRAINE HENNING (daughter of James Henning).

190. **ALBERT MERDARDO<sup>8</sup> CORDERO** (Roberto Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Albert Merardo<sup>6</sup>, Maria de la Merced<sup>5</sup>, Jose Vicente<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Jun 1950 in California. He died on 26 Dec 2003 in Yolo, California, USA. He married Connie Ramirez on 07 Sep 1974 in Yolo, California, USA. She was born about 1953.

Albert Merdardo Cordero and Connie Ramirez had the following children:

- i. ANTONIA MARIE<sup>9</sup> CORDERO (daughter of Albert Merdardo Cordero and Connie Ramirez) was born on 09 Aug 1971 in Woodland, California. She married Andy Tomol on 09 Aug 2008 in Yorba Linda, Orange, California, USA. He was born about 1947.
  245. ii. ALFONSO MEDARDO CORDERO (son of Albert Merdardo Cordero and Connie Ramirez) was born on 16 Jun 1975 in Woodland, California. He married (1) KELLY MARTIN. He married (2) MICHELLE MITCHUM.
  246. iii. ALBERT MEDARDO CORDERO (son of Albert Merdardo Cordero and Connie Ramirez) was born on 01 Jun 1978 in Woodland, California. He married (1) CHRISTY LEWIS. He married (2) KIMBERLY ELVERT.
  - iv. THERESA MERCEDES CORDERO (daughter of Albert Merdardo Cordero and Connie Ramirez) was born on 06 Apr 1985 in Woodland, California.
191. **MARIA RAMONA<sup>8</sup> CORDERO** (Roberto Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Albert Merardo<sup>6</sup>, Maria de la Merced<sup>5</sup>, Jose Vicente<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Nov 1948 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married **AGUSTIN MUNIOZGUREN**.

Agustin Muniozguren and Maria Ramona Cordero had the following child:

247. i. JOSU<sup>9</sup> MUNIOZGUREN (son of Agustin Muniozguren and Maria Ramona Cordero) was born on 26 Dec 1974.

192. **ROBERT BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> CORDERO JR** (Roberto Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Albert Merardo<sup>6</sup>, Maria de la Merced<sup>5</sup>, Jose Vicente<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Oct 1952 in Woodland, California. He died on 28 Nov 2003 in Sacramento, CA. He married **SUSAN FINBRES**.

Robert Benjamin Cordero Jr and Susan Finbres had the following children:

- i. SIMONE EVE<sup>9</sup> CORDERO (daughter of Robert Benjamin Cordero Jr and Susan Finbres) was born on 19 Dec 1971 in Woodland, California.
- ii. NATHAN ISSAC CORDERO (son of Robert Benjamin Cordero Jr and Susan Finbres) was born on 04 Mar 1975 in Yolo, Yolo, California, USA. He died on 15 Aug 2018 in Sacramento, California, USA.

193. **ANTHONY BASIL<sup>8</sup> CORDERO II** (Anthony Basil<sup>7</sup>, William Salvador<sup>6</sup>, Manuel Antonio Marcus<sup>5</sup>, Jose Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Apr 1938 in Santa Barbara County, California. He died on 30 Jun 2018 in Santa Maria, CA. He married (1) **ROSALYN MERTENS** (daughter of Oskar Frederick Mertens and Anna Barnowitz) on 25 Jul 1958 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. She was born on 12 Nov 1937. He married (2) **SHARON HOBSON**.

Anthony Basil Cordero II and Rosalyn Mertens had the following children:

248. i. VENITA ANN<sup>9</sup> CORDERO (daughter of Anthony Basil Cordero II and Rosalyn Mertens) was born on 19 Dec 1958 in San Bernardino County, CA. She married MARK JOHNSON.
249. ii. ANTHONY BASIL CORDERO III (son of Anthony Basil Cordero II and Rosalyn Mertens) was born on 09 May 1960 in San Bernardino County, CA. He married ANN TURNEY. She was born on 02 Oct 1962.
250. iii. JOHN FREDRICK CORDERO (son of Anthony Basil Cordero II and Rosalyn Mertens) was born on 10 Sep 1961 in Santa Barbara County, California. He married DEANNA.



---

**Generation 8 (con't)**

- iv. **MARIA ELIZABETH CORDERO** (daughter of Anthony Basil Cordero II and Rosalyn Mertens) was born on 27 Jan 1964 in Santa Barbara County, California.

194. **BARBARA LOUISE<sup>9</sup> CORDERO** (Anthony Basil<sup>7</sup>, William Salvador<sup>6</sup>, Manuel Antonio Marcus<sup>5</sup>, Jose Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 May 1939. She married Walter Barbere on 02 Dec 1961 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Walter Barbere and Barbara Louise Cordero had the following children:

- i. **WALTER<sup>9</sup> BARBERE II** (son of Walter Barbere and Barbara Louise Cordero).
- ii. **TRACY LEE BARBERE** (daughter of Walter Barbere and Barbara Louise Cordero).
- iii. **WILLIAM BARBERE** (son of Walter Barbere and Barbara Louise Cordero).

195. **ROSELLA CECILIA<sup>9</sup> CORDERO** (Anthony Basil<sup>7</sup>, William Salvador<sup>6</sup>, Manuel Antonio Marcus<sup>5</sup>, Jose Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Dec 1940. She married Lupe Deras on 17 Aug 1963 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Lupe Deras and Rosella Cecilia Cordero had the following child:

- i. **LUPE<sup>9</sup> DERAS II** (son of Lupe Deras and Rosella Cecilia Cordero).

196. **MARTHA VENITA<sup>9</sup> CORDERO** (Anthony Basil<sup>7</sup>, William Salvador<sup>6</sup>, Manuel Antonio Marcus<sup>5</sup>, Jose Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jan 1942. She married David Jaimes on 19 Jan 1962 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.

David Jaimes and Martha Venita Cordero had the following children:

- i. **DAVID<sup>9</sup> JAIMES** (son of David Jaimes and Martha Venita Cordero).
- ii. **DONALD CHRISTOPHER JAIMES** (son of David Jaimes and Martha Venita Cordero).
- iii. **DANIEL ANTONIO JAIMES** (son of David Jaimes and Martha Venita Cordero).
- iv. **MARIA ELENA JAIMES** (daughter of David Jaimes and Martha Venita Cordero).

197. **WILLIAM JOHN<sup>9</sup> CORDERO** (Anthony Basil<sup>7</sup>, William Salvador<sup>6</sup>, Manuel Antonio Marcus<sup>5</sup>, Jose Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jan 1943. He married (1) **JOYCE SCOTT** on 20 Jun 1964 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He married (2) **LONNIE FREDERICKS**.

William John Cordero and Joyce Scott had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> CORDERO II** (son of William John Cordero and Joyce Scott).
- ii. **ALISIA CORDERO** (daughter of William John Cordero and Joyce Scott).

William John Cordero and Lonnie Fredericks had the following children:

- iii. **JOHN CORDERO II** (son of William John Cordero and Lonnie Fredericks).
- iv. **FRANCES CORDERO** (daughter of William John Cordero and Lonnie Fredericks).
- v. **BARBARA CORDERO** (daughter of William John Cordero and Lonnie Fredericks).
- vi. **MARTHA CORDERO** (daughter of William John Cordero and Lonnie Fredericks).
- vii. **ROSIE CORDERO** (daughter of William John Cordero and Lonnie Fredericks).
- viii. **WILLIAM CORDERO** (son of William John Cordero and Lonnie Fredericks).
- ix. **CAMILE CORDERO** (daughter of William John Cordero and Lonnie Fredericks).
- x. **ANTHONY CORDERO** (son of William John Cordero and Lonnie Fredericks).

198. **THOMAS LEO<sup>9</sup> CORDERO** (Anthony Basil<sup>7</sup>, William Salvador<sup>6</sup>, Manuel Antonio Marcus<sup>5</sup>, Jose Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Feb 1947. He died on 09 Jan 2001. He married **PAT CANNING**.

Thomas Leo Cordero and Pat Canning had the following child:

- i. **THOMAS<sup>9</sup> CORDERO II** (son of Thomas Leo Cordero and Pat Canning).

199. **CHARLES<sup>9</sup> CORDERO** (Anthony Basil<sup>7</sup>, William Salvador<sup>6</sup>, Manuel Antonio Marcus<sup>5</sup>, Jose Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Apr 1948. He married Christine Gutierrez on 18 Sep 1965 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Charles Cordero and Christine Gutierrez had the following children:

- i. CHARLES<sup>9</sup> CORDERO II (son of Charles Cordero and Christine Gutierrez).
  - ii. CHARLENE MARIA CORDERO (daughter of Charles Cordero and Christine Gutierrez).
200. **ANDREA<sup>8</sup> CORDERO** (Anthony Basil<sup>7</sup>, William Salvador<sup>6</sup>, Manuel Antonio Marcus<sup>5</sup>, Jose Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Dec 1957. She married **FRANK ACEVAS**.

Frank Acevas and Andrea Cordero had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM ANTHONY<sup>9</sup> ACEVAS (son of Frank Acevas and Andrea Cordero).
  - ii. CONNIE ACEVAS (daughter of Frank Acevas and Andrea Cordero). She married TONY ARAGON.
201. **OLIVE MAY<sup>8</sup> MOTZ** (Clarissa<sup>7</sup> Pinero, Joseph Felix<sup>6</sup> Pinero, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 05 Dec 1932 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Oswald John Moreno on 20 Jun 1952.

Oswald John Moreno and Olive May Motz had the following children:

- i. SALVADOR MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> MORENO (son of Oswald John Moreno and Olive May Motz) was born on 08 Jul 1953 in San Francisco, Solano County, CA. He married STACEY DEAL.
  - ii. CLARISSA MARGARET MORENO (daughter of Oswald John Moreno and Olive May Motz) was born on 18 Jun 1954 in San Francisco, Solano County, CA. She married MICHAEL DIMES.
  - iii. DANIEL JOSEPH MORENO (son of Oswald John Moreno and Olive May Motz) was born on 11 Jul 1956 in San Antonio, Texas. He married TERESA CHOCHRAM.
  - iv. PATRICIA JUNE MORENO (daughter of Oswald John Moreno and Olive May Motz) was born on 09 Sep 1959 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - v. ANDREA MARIE MORENO (daughter of Oswald John Moreno and Olive May Motz) was born on 13 Jun 1961 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - vi. PHILIP JOHN MORENO (son of Oswald John Moreno and Olive May Motz) was born on 25 Sep 1963 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - vii. VERONICA LOUISE MORENO (daughter of Oswald John Moreno and Olive May Motz) was born on 08 Nov 1964 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - viii. REBECA CECILIA MORENO (daughter of Oswald John Moreno and Olive May Motz) was born on 25 Apr 1966 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
  - ix. CHARLES ANTHONY MORENO (son of Oswald John Moreno and Olive May Motz) was born on 03 Jul 1967 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.
202. **FRANCES LOUISE<sup>8</sup> MOTZ** (Clarissa<sup>7</sup> Pinero, Joseph Felix<sup>6</sup> Pinero, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 17 Oct 1934 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married **JOHN SINGSON**.

John Singson and Frances Louise Motz had the following children:

- i. CLARISSA<sup>9</sup> SINGSON (daughter of John Singson and Frances Louise Motz).
  - ii. ELIZABETH SINGSON (daughter of John Singson and Frances Louise Motz).
  - iii. JENNIFER SINGSON (daughter of John Singson and Frances Louise Motz).
203. **WILLIAM DAVID<sup>8</sup> MOTZ** (Clarissa<sup>7</sup> Pinero, Joseph Felix<sup>6</sup> Pinero, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 13 Jan 1935 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married **LEE**.

William David Motz and Lee had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> MOTZ II (son of William David Motz and Lee).
- ii. JOSEPH MOTZ (son of William David Motz and Lee).
- iii. THEODORE MOTZ (son of William David Motz and Lee).



---

**Generation 8 (con't)**

204. **GEORGIA LEE<sup>8</sup> MOTZ** (Clarissa<sup>7</sup> Pinero, Joseph Felix<sup>6</sup> Pinero, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 10 Jun 1938 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married **ANGELO CERVANTES**. Angelo Cervantes and Georgia Lee Motz had the following children:

- i. **ANGELA<sup>9</sup> CERVANTES** (daughter of Angelo Cervantes and Georgia Lee Motz).
- ii. **MICHAEL CERVANTES** (son of Angelo Cervantes and Georgia Lee Motz).

205. **JOHN ERNEST<sup>8</sup> LATHAM** (Matilda<sup>7</sup> Herman, Clorinda<sup>6</sup> Mendez, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born about 1924. He married **VIRGINIA LEE SULLIVAN**. She was born on 23 Nov 1923 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, CA.

John Ernest Latham and Virginia Lee Sullivan had the following children:

- i. **JOHN LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup> LATHAM** (son of John Ernest Latham and Virginia Lee Sullivan) was born on 08 Nov 1947 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- 251. ii. **VANESSA LEE LATHAM** (daughter of John Ernest Latham and Virginia Lee Sullivan) was born about 1957. She married **SPENCER HURST**.

206. **RICHARD GODFREY<sup>8</sup> LATHAM** (Matilda<sup>7</sup> Herman, Clorinda<sup>6</sup> Mendez, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 14 Apr 1928 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married **ELEANOR M. BALCH**. She was born on 04 Nov 1928 in Los Angeles County, California.

Richard Godfrey Latham and Eleanor M. Balch had the following children:

- 252. i. **MELISSA ANN<sup>9</sup> LATHAM** (daughter of Richard Godfrey Latham and Eleanor M. Balch) was born on 22 Nov 1953 in Los Angeles County, California.
- 253. ii. **MARK A. LATHAM** (son of Richard Godfrey Latham and Eleanor M. Balch) was born on 15 Mar 1957 in Los Angeles County, California. He married **JENNIFER**.

207. **HELEN LOUISE<sup>8</sup> LATHAM** (Matilda<sup>7</sup> Herman, Clorinda<sup>6</sup> Mendez, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 25 Jan 1935 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married **MARION EUGENE CORRELL**.

Marion Eugene Correll and Helen Louise Latham had the following child:

- i. **KIMBERLY ANN<sup>9</sup> CORRELL** (daughter of Marion Eugene Correll and Helen Louise Latham) was born about 1956. She married **JOHN PATRICK BAUMBAUGH**. He was born on 02 Sep 1954 in Los Angeles County, California.

208. **CARMEN IRENE<sup>8</sup> CELAYA** (Juanita<sup>7</sup> Herman, Clorinda<sup>6</sup> Mendez, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 16 Jan 1937 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married **PASCUAL ESPARZA**. He was born on 29 Jul 1931 in Santa Barbara, CA.

Pascual Esparza and Carmen Irene Celaya had the following children:

- i. **MARK A.<sup>9</sup> ESPARZA** (son of Pascual Esparza and Carmen Irene Celaya) was born on 25 May 1959 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- ii. **LINDA M. ESPARZA** (daughter of Pascual Esparza and Carmen Irene Celaya) was born on 28 Jun 1965 in Santa Barbara, CA.

209. **MARGARET LINDA<sup>8</sup> CELAYA** (Juanita<sup>7</sup> Herman, Clorinda<sup>6</sup> Mendez, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 08 Sep 1942 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married **TONY ESPARZA**. He was born on 09 Nov 1941 in Los Angeles County, California.

Tony Esparza and Margaret Linda Celaya had the following children:

- i. **KATHRYN A.<sup>9</sup> ESPARZA** (daughter of Tony Esparza and Margaret Linda Celaya) was born on 01 Jul 1960 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- ii. **DAVID L. ESPARZA** (son of Tony Esparza and Margaret Linda Celaya) was born on 25 Jan 1964 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- iii. **RICKY A. ESPARZA** (son of Tony Esparza and Margaret Linda Celaya) was born on 07 Feb 1965 in Santa Barbara, CA.



---

**Generation 8 (con't)**

- iv. **MELISSA A. ESPARZA** (daughter of Tony Esparza and Margaret Linda Celaya) was born on 09 Jul 1970 in Ventura County, CA.

210. **JEAN KAROLYN<sup>8</sup> HERMAN** (Alexander A.<sup>7</sup>, Clorinda<sup>6</sup> Mendez, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 02 Jun 1935 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married **SAM TISDALE**.

Sam Tisdale and Jean Karolyn Herman had the following children:

- i. **BAMBI LINN<sup>9</sup> TISDALE** (daughter of Sam Tisdale and Jean Karolyn Herman) was born on 14 Jan 1955 in Monterey, CA.
- ii. **DOANLD J. TISDALE** (son of Sam Tisdale and Jean Karolyn Herman) was born on 20 Apr 1956 in Monterey, CA.

211. **PATRICIA JOAN<sup>8</sup> HERMAN** (Frederick R.<sup>7</sup>, Clorinda<sup>6</sup> Mendez, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 01 Aug 1944 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married **JEWELL**.

Jewell and Patricia Joan Herman had the following children:

- i. **BONNIE K.<sup>9</sup> JEWELL** (daughter of Jewell and Patricia Joan Herman) was born on 17 Dec 1963 in San Luis Obispo County, CA.
- ii. **DAVID W. JEWELL** (son of Jewell and Patricia Joan Herman) was born on 17 Jan 1968 in San Luis Obispo County, CA.

212. **MICHAEL GEORGE<sup>8</sup> ORTEGA** (Francis Barbara<sup>7</sup> Herman, Clorinda<sup>6</sup> Mendez, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 05 Mar 1945. He married **CAROL BARKER**.

Michael George Ortega and Carol Barker had the following children:

- i. **MICHAEL JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> ORTEGA** (son of Michael George Ortega and Carol Barker) was born on 19 Nov 1965 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- ii. **DAVID C. ORTEGA** (son of Michael George Ortega and Carol Barker) was born on 09 Apr 1968 in Santa Barbara, CA. He died on 03 Apr 1971 in Santa Cruz County, CA.

213. **DANIEL PHILIP<sup>8</sup> ORTEGA** (Francis Barbara<sup>7</sup> Herman, Clorinda<sup>6</sup> Mendez, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 20 Oct 1948 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married (1) **JENNIE BURDINE**. He married (2) **IRENE QUINTANA** about 1971.

Daniel Philip Ortega and Jennie Burdine had the following child:

- i. **JUSTIN THOMAS<sup>9</sup> ORTEGA** (son of Daniel Philip Ortega and Jennie Burdine) was born on 24 Apr 1986 in Santa Barbara, CA.

Daniel Philip Ortega and Irene Quintana had the following child:

- ii. **CASSIE A. ORTEGA** (daughter of Daniel Philip Ortega and Irene Quintana) was born on 12 May 1971 in Santa Barbara, CA.

214. **JOHN IGNACIO<sup>8</sup> COTA II** (Juan Ignacio<sup>7</sup>, Adelina Maria<sup>6</sup> Olivera, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Juan Ignacio<sup>7</sup>, Ignacio Sisto). He married (1) **LOUISE RODARTE**. He married (2) **GEORGIA CLIFTON**.

John Ignacio Cota II and Louise Rodarte had the following children:

- i. **JANICE<sup>9</sup> COTA** (daughter of John Ignacio Cota II and Louise Rodarte). She married **JIM CORREA**.
- ii. **BARBARA COTA** (daughter of John Ignacio Cota II and Louise Rodarte). She married **ALBERT LOPEZ**.

John Ignacio Cota II and Georgia Clifton had the following child:

- iii. **SAM COTA** (son of John Ignacio Cota II and Georgia Clifton).

215. **CONSTANCE<sup>8</sup> COTA** (Juan Ignacio<sup>7</sup>, Adelina Maria<sup>6</sup> Olivera, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Juan Ignacio<sup>7</sup>, Ignacio Sisto). She married **ANTHONY GUEVARA**.

Anthony Guevara and Constance Cota had the following children:



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- i. SUSAN<sup>9</sup> GUEVARA (daughter of Anthony Guevara and Constance Cota). She married ED PARENT.
  - ii. CONSTANCE DIANE GUEVARA (daughter of Anthony Guevara and Constance Cota). She married (1) ACOSTA. She married (2) RICHARD OLIVERA.
  - iii. TONY GUEVARA (son of Anthony Guevara and Constance Cota).
216. **IRENE<sup>8</sup> COTA** (Juan Ignacio<sup>7</sup>, Adelina Maria<sup>6</sup> Olivera, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Juan Ignacio<sup>7</sup>, Ignacio Sisto). She married **WILLARD TUTTLE**.  
Willard Tuttle and Irene Cota had the following children:
254. i. MELVIN<sup>9</sup> TUTTLE (son of Willard Tuttle and Irene Cota). He married DONNA TATRUE.
  - ii. PATRICIA TUTTLE (daughter of Willard Tuttle and Irene Cota).
  - iii. DONNA LOUISE TUTTLE (daughter of Willard Tuttle and Irene Cota).
  - iv. KATHLEEN TUTTLE (daughter of Willard Tuttle and Irene Cota). She married FRANK TORRES.
217. **KATHLEEN (KATHY)<sup>8</sup> COTA** (Juan Ignacio<sup>7</sup>, Adelina Maria<sup>6</sup> Olivera, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Juan Ignacio<sup>7</sup>, Ignacio Sisto). She married **RAYMOND LOPEZ**.  
Raymond Lopez and Kathleen (Kathy) Cota had the following children:
- i. GREGORY<sup>9</sup> LOPEZ (son of Raymond Lopez and Kathleen (Kathy) Cota).
  - ii. RAYMOND LOPEZ II (son of Raymond Lopez and Kathleen (Kathy) Cota).
  - iii. TERRY ANN LOPEZ (daughter of Raymond Lopez and Kathleen (Kathy) Cota).
218. **ALVIN<sup>8</sup> COTA** (Juan Ignacio<sup>7</sup>, Adelina Maria<sup>6</sup> Olivera, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Juan Ignacio<sup>7</sup>, Ignacio Sisto).  
Alvin Cota had the following child:
- i. AL<sup>9</sup> COTA II (son of Alvin Cota).
219. **JAMES<sup>8</sup> COTA** (Juan Ignacio<sup>7</sup>, Adelina Maria<sup>6</sup> Olivera, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Juan Ignacio<sup>7</sup>, Ignacio Sisto). He married **JOAN CONWAY**.  
James Cota and Joan Conway had the following children:
- i. THERESA<sup>9</sup> COTA (daughter of James Cota and Joan Conway).
  - ii. MICHAEL COTA (son of James Cota and Joan Conway).
  - iii. BRIAN COTA (son of James Cota and Joan Conway).
220. **GLADYS<sup>8</sup> COTA** (Juan Ignacio<sup>7</sup>, Adelina Maria<sup>6</sup> Olivera, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Juan Ignacio<sup>7</sup>, Ignacio Sisto). She married **PAUL LOPEZ**.  
Paul Lopez and Gladys Cota had the following children:
- i. RICHARD<sup>9</sup> LOPEZ (son of Paul Lopez and Gladys Cota).
  - ii. MARSHA LOPEZ (daughter of Paul Lopez and Gladys Cota).
  - iii. PAULA LOPEZ (daughter of Paul Lopez and Gladys Cota).
221. **EDWARD<sup>8</sup> COTA** (Juan Ignacio<sup>7</sup>, Adelina Maria<sup>6</sup> Olivera, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Juan Ignacio<sup>7</sup>, Ignacio Sisto). He married **JOANN**.  
Edward Cota and Joann had the following children:
- i. WESLEY<sup>9</sup> COTA (son of Edward Cota and Joann).
  - ii. DOUGLAS COTA (son of Edward Cota and Joann). He married SHAUNA MCCAFFERY.
  - iii. CYNTHIA COTA (daughter of Edward Cota and Joann). She married BOB.



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

222. **FRED<sup>8</sup> COTA** (Juan Ignacio<sup>7</sup>, Adelina Maria<sup>6</sup> Olivera, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Juan Ignacio<sup>7</sup>, Ignacio Sisto). He married **BARBARA LEONOLLO**.  
Fred Cota and Barbara Leonollo had the following children:
- i. **FRED<sup>9</sup> COTA II** (son of Fred Cota and Barbara Leonollo).
  - ii. **CHRISTOPHER COTA** (son of Fred Cota and Barbara Leonollo).
  - iii. **KIMBRA COTA** (daughter of Fred Cota and Barbara Leonollo).
223. **THERESA<sup>8</sup> COTA** (Juan Ignacio<sup>7</sup>, Adelina Maria<sup>6</sup> Olivera, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Juan Ignacio<sup>7</sup>, Ignacio Sisto). She married **BARD KITTLESON**.  
Bard Kittleson and Theresa Cota had the following children:
- i. **JAMES<sup>9</sup> KITTLESON** (son of Bard Kittleson and Theresa Cota).
  - ii. **JOAN KITTLESON** (daughter of Bard Kittleson and Theresa Cota).
  - iii. **JULIE KITTLESON** (daughter of Bard Kittleson and Theresa Cota).
224. **RAMONA<sup>8</sup> COTA** (Juan Ignacio<sup>7</sup>, Adelina Maria<sup>6</sup> Olivera, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Juan Ignacio<sup>7</sup>, Ignacio Sisto). She married **VILES**.  
Viles and Ramona Cota had the following children:
- i. **JUDY<sup>9</sup> VILES** (daughter of Viles and Ramona Cota). She married SEVILLA.
  - ii. **RICHARD VILES** (son of Viles and Ramona Cota).
225. **JOHN JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> RUIZ** (Juanita<sup>7</sup> Cordero, Juan Batista<sup>6</sup> Cordero, Estanislao<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Alfonso). He married **CAROLINE BUTCHER**.  
John Joseph Ruiz and Caroline Butcher had the following children:
- i. **MARK<sup>9</sup> RUIZ** (son of John Joseph Ruiz and Caroline Butcher). He married BARBARA.
  - ii. **DOUGLAS RUIZ** (son of John Joseph Ruiz and Caroline Butcher). He married JOSEPHINE.
  - iii. **RANDY RUIZ** (son of John Joseph Ruiz and Caroline Butcher).
  - iv. **LURIE CAROL RUIZ** (daughter of John Joseph Ruiz and Caroline Butcher).
226. **DONALD<sup>8</sup> RUIZ** (Juanita<sup>7</sup> Cordero, Juan Batista<sup>6</sup> Cordero, Estanislao<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Alfonso). He married **LINDA RODRIGUEZ**.  
Donald Ruiz and Linda Rodriguez had the following children:
- i. **VINCENT LEE<sup>9</sup> RUIZ** (son of Donald Ruiz and Linda Rodriguez).
  - ii. **STEPHANIE IAON RUIZ** (daughter of Donald Ruiz and Linda Rodriguez).
  - iii. **DONALD PATRICK RUIZ** (son of Donald Ruiz and Linda Rodriguez).
227. **ALFONSO P.<sup>8</sup> RUIZ II** (Juanita<sup>7</sup> Cordero, Juan Batista<sup>6</sup> Cordero, Estanislao<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Alfonso). He married **BEVERLY MORA**.  
Alfonso P. Ruiz II and Beverly Mora had the following children:
- i. **ALANA<sup>9</sup> RUIZ** (daughter of Alfonso P. Ruiz II and Beverly Mora). She married SCOTT VANDEVILLE.
  - ii. **CHERRIE CHERYL RUIZ** (daughter of Alfonso P. Ruiz II and Beverly Mora).
  - iii. **DARCY RUIZ** (daughter of Alfonso P. Ruiz II and Beverly Mora). She married SCOTT PALOMA.
  - iv. **PATRICIA RUIZ** (daughter of Alfonso P. Ruiz II and Beverly Mora). She married MIKE CARROLL.



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- v. ALAN DALE RUIZ (son of Alfonso P. Ruiz II and Beverly Mora). He married TERRY TERRAS.
228. **BETTY JEAN<sup>9</sup> RUIZ** (Juanita<sup>7</sup> Cordero, Juan Batista<sup>6</sup> Cordero, Estanislao<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Alfonso). She married **WILLIAM BOSWORTH**.  
William Bosworth and Betty Jean Ruiz had the following children:
- i. RILEY KEITH<sup>9</sup> BOSWORTH (son of William Bosworth and Betty Jean Ruiz). He married EYONNE.
  - ii. MARSHA JEAN BOSWORTH (daughter of William Bosworth and Betty Jean Ruiz). She married KIRK SWANSON.
  - iii. PAULETTE BOSWORTH (daughter of William Bosworth and Betty Jean Ruiz). She married MIKE BROWN.
  - iv. BILLIE JEAN BOSWORTH (daughter of William Bosworth and Betty Jean Ruiz). She married BENNIE BROWN.
229. **EDWARD<sup>8</sup> CORDERO** (Elmer<sup>7</sup>, Juan Batista<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>). He married Marilyn Swiggum on 05 Jan 1957.  
Edward Cordero and Marilyn Swiggum had the following child:
- i. CHARLENE<sup>9</sup> CORDERO (daughter of Edward Cordero and Marilyn Swiggum). She married Terry Richard Diaz on 27 Mar 1976 in Santa Barbara County, CA.
230. **JAMES PETER<sup>8</sup> CORDERO** (Peter<sup>7</sup>, Juan Batista<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1933. He married (1) **MARY PAT HOEHR** on 18 Apr 1953 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He married (2) **LORENA JANE LANE** on 26 Mar 1973.  
James Peter Cordero and Mary Pat Hoehr had the following children:
- i. JAMES<sup>9</sup> CORDERO II (son of James Peter Cordero and Mary Pat Hoehr).
  - ii. STEVEN CORDERO (son of James Peter Cordero and Mary Pat Hoehr).
  - iii. VICTORIA CORDERO (daughter of James Peter Cordero and Mary Pat Hoehr).
231. **HARRY RALPH<sup>8</sup> CORDERO II** (Harry<sup>7</sup>, Maria Micaela<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>, Harry<sup>7</sup>, Ralph, Thomason). He married Colleen Margaret Speers on 13 Feb 1960 in Santa Barbara County, CA.  
Harry Ralph Cordero II and Colleen Margaret Speers had the following children:
- i. RANDY<sup>9</sup> CORDERO (son of Harry Ralph Cordero II and Colleen Margaret Speers).
  255. ii. DOUGLAS CORDERO (son of Harry Ralph Cordero II and Colleen Margaret Speers). He married ANITA.
  - iii. PHILLIP CORDERO (son of Harry Ralph Cordero II and Colleen Margaret Speers).
232. **PAUL<sup>8</sup> CORDERO** (Harry<sup>7</sup>, Maria Micaela<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>, Harry<sup>7</sup>, Ralph, Thomason). He married **SUSIE**.  
Paul Cordero and Susie had the following children:
- i. JESSICA<sup>9</sup> CORDERO (daughter of Paul Cordero and Susie).
  - ii. MICHAEL CORDERO (son of Paul Cordero and Susie).
233. **KATHY<sup>8</sup> CORDERO** (Harry<sup>7</sup>, Maria Micaela<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>, Harry<sup>7</sup>, Ralph, Thomason). She married **RICHARD LORD**.  
Richard Lord and Kathy Cordero had the following children:
256. i. ANGELIQUE<sup>9</sup> LORD (daughter of Richard Lord and Kathy Cordero).
  - ii. ANTHONY LORD (son of Richard Lord and Kathy Cordero).
  - iii. RICHARD LORD (son of Richard Lord and Kathy Cordero).
234. **ROBERTA<sup>8</sup> CORDERO** (Harry<sup>7</sup>, Maria Micaela<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>, Harry<sup>7</sup>, Ralph, Thomason). She married **BRUCE NELSON**.  
Bruce Nelson and Roberta Cordero had the following children:



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- i. LEON<sup>9</sup> NELSON (son of Bruce Nelson and Roberta Cordero).
  - ii. NOEL NELSON (daughter of Bruce Nelson and Roberta Cordero).
235. **WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>8</sup> CORDERO** (Walter Gaspar<sup>7</sup>, Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jul 1935 in Santa Barbara, California. He died on 22 Jun 1965 in Laos, Southeast Asia (Vietnam War). He married Kathleen Ann Carroll (daughter of Edward Hugh Carroll and Anna Margaret Gardner) on 28 Dec 1957 in San Pedro, California. She was born on 25 Oct 1938 in Beatrice, Nebraska.

Notes for William Edward Cordero:

Buried at Arlington National Cemetery, Section 46, Site 1102.

William Edward Cordero and Kathleen Ann Carroll had the following children:

- 257. i. **WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>9</sup> CORDERO II** (son of William Edward Cordero and Kathleen Ann Carroll) was born on 11 Jan 1959 in El Paso, Texas. He married (1) **MARY ANGELA HARRIES** (daughter of Edgar James Harries and Mary (Molly) O'Farrell) on 22 Aug 1992 in Mary Star Catholic Church, San Pedro, California. She was born on 30 Jul 1959 in Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California. He married (2) **KARI DEE SANNUM** (daughter of Harold Clifford Sannum and Deanna Louise Vinje) on 20 Feb 1982 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California. She was born on 07 Oct 1963 in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California.
  - 258. ii. **THERESA EILEEN CORDERO** (daughter of William Edward Cordero and Kathleen Ann Carroll) was born on 15 Mar 1960 in Waco, Texas. She married Lawrence Ghio Jr. (son of Lawrence Ghio Sr. and Theresa R. Martinez) on 06 Jun 1981 in Long Beach, California. He was born on 30 Mar 1960 in San Pedro, Los Angeles County, CA.
  - 259. iii. **ANTHONY PAUL CORDERO** (son of William Edward Cordero and Kathleen Ann Carroll) was born on 24 Jul 1961 in Oxnard, Ventura County, California. He married DeAnna Lynn Boggs (daughter of Ernest Evan (Ernie) Boggs and Annabell Newman) on 16 Jun 1984 in San Pedro, California. She was born on 26 Dec 1961 in Spokane, Washington.
  - 260. iv. **RICHARD CARROLL CORDERO** (son of William Edward Cordero and Kathleen Ann Carroll) was born on 30 Apr 1963 in Oxnard, Ventura County, California. He died on 02 Apr 2001 in Rancho Palos Verdes, California. He married Gina Anne Gibaldi (daughter of Angelo P. Gibaldi II and Carol Ann Ruggiero) on 24 Aug 1991 in Holy Trinity Catholic Church, San Pedro, California. She was born on 03 Sep 1967 in San Pedro, Los Angeles County, CA.
  - 261. v. **JAMES ANDREW CORDERO** (son of William Edward Cordero and Kathleen Ann Carroll) was born on 03 Jan 1966 in San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California. He married (1) **MELISSA DRAGICH** (daughter of George Dragich and Shirley Hall) on 13 Dec 2003 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, CA. She was born on 03 Apr 1968 in San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California. He married (2) **SHANNON LYNN FARRELL** on 25 Jun 1993 in Holy Trinity Church, San Pedro, California. She was born on 28 Jun 1969 in Los Angeles County, CA.
236. **DOROTHY<sup>8</sup> CORDERO** (Walter Gaspar<sup>7</sup>, Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Aug 1939 in Santa Barbara, CA. She died on 31 Jul 2010 in Oak Harbor, Washington. She married (1) **HOWARD POMMERENING** on 05 Jul 1959 in Santa Barbara Mission, Santa Barbara, CA. He was born on 09 Dec 1936 in Warroad, Minnesota. She married (2) **JOSEPH BOHUS CIBULA**.

Howard Pommerening and Dorothy Cordero had the following children:

- 262. i. **MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> POMMERENING** (son of Howard Pommerening and Dorothy Cordero) was born on 29 Mar 1960 in Oak Harbor, Washington. He married Susan Hamilton on 23 Apr 1983 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- 263. ii. **WILLIAM POMMERENING** (son of Howard Pommerening and Dorothy Cordero) was born on 19 Dec 1961 in Oak Harbor, Washington. He married (1) **MICHELLE A. LINDSEY** in 1982 in Clark County, Nevada. She was born on 04 Apr 1964 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married (2) **KARI ANN JULIUS** on 05 Jun 1992 in Guam.



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

264.    iii.   EDWARD POMMERENING (son of Howard Pommerening and Dorothy Cordero) was born on 15 Aug 1965 in New London, CT. He married Patricia Ann Gonzalez in Santa Barbara, CA. She was born on 18 Feb 1969 in Santa Barbara, CA.
237.    **RICHARD<sup>8</sup> CORDERO-DIAZ** (Walter Gaspar<sup>7</sup> Cordero, Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup> Cordero, Estanislao<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 11 Jul 1930 in Santa Barbara County, California. He died on 06 Oct 2013 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara, California, USA. He married Carolyn Pia Cristannoli on 22 Jan 1954 in Reno, Nevada. She died in 1998 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara, California, USA.
- Richard Cordero-Diaz and Carolyn Pia Cristannoli had the following children:
- i.    **RICHARD<sup>9</sup> CORDERO-DIAZ** (son of Richard Cordero-Diaz and Carolyn Pia Cristannoli). He died in 2009 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara, California, USA.
265.    ii.    **CAROLYN A. CORDERO-DIAZ** (daughter of Richard Cordero-Diaz and Carolyn Pia Cristannoli) was born in 1962. She married DWIGHT KIRKLAND.
238.    **RICHARD DIAZ<sup>8</sup> CORDERO** (Walter Gaspar<sup>7</sup>, Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jul 1930 in Santa Barbara County, CA. He died on 06 Oct 2013 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara, California, USA. He married Pia Carolyn Ceccerelli about 1953. She was born on 12 Apr 1933 in Reno, Nevada. She died on 03 Apr 1998.
- Richard Diaz Cordero and Pia Carolyn Ceccerelli had the following children:
- i.    **RICHARD DAVID<sup>9</sup> DIAZ** (son of Richard Diaz Cordero and Pia Carolyn Ceccerelli) was born on 27 Aug 1954 in Herlong, CA. He died on 27 Dec 2009 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara, California, USA.
- ii.   **CAROL ANNETTE DIAZ** (daughter of Richard Diaz Cordero and Pia Carolyn Ceccerelli) was born on 14 Sep 1960 in Reno, Nevada. She married DWIGHT KIRKLAND.
239.    **ARTHUR CONRAD<sup>8</sup> LUCERO** (Barbara Flora<sup>7</sup> Cordero, Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup> Cordero, Estanislao<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 26 Oct 1938 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married Georgette Nava on 04 Dec 1956. She was born on 21 Aug 1939 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- Arthur Conrad Lucero and Georgette Nava had the following children:
266.    i.    **JIMMY D.<sup>9</sup> LUCERO** (son of Arthur Conrad Lucero and Georgette Nava) was born on 19 Apr 1957 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married Mary Cashman on 05 May 1984 in Santa Barbara, CA. She was born on 12 Jul 1958.
267.    ii.   **LORRAINE C. LUCERO** (daughter of Arthur Conrad Lucero and Georgette Nava) was born on 30 Sep 1958 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married John Valenzuela on 04 Jun 1988 in Santa Barbara, CA. He was born on 14 Mar 1957 in Santa Clara County, CA.
268.    iii.   **CYNTHIA A. LUCERO** (daughter of Arthur Conrad Lucero and Georgette Nava) was born on 12 May 1960 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married Fred Bittle on 06 Sep 1980 in Santa Barbara, CA. He was born on 24 Sep 1957.
269.    iv.   **MICHELE R. LUCERO** (daughter of Arthur Conrad Lucero and Georgette Nava) was born on 23 Jul 1965 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married Robert (Robbie) A. Huff on 20 Aug 1983 in Santa Barbara, CA. He was born on 05 Mar 1962 in Santa Barbara, CA.
240.    **RANDALL MARTIN<sup>8</sup> CORDERO** (Adolph<sup>7</sup> II, Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Feb 1948 in Solano County, California. He married Antonia (Toni) Gutierre about 1970. She was born in Philippines.
- Randall Martin Cordero and Antonia (Toni) Gutierre had the following children:
- i.    **MARIA E.<sup>9</sup> CORDERO** (daughter of Randall Martin Cordero and Antonia (Toni) Gutierre) was born on 01 Jan 1971 in Los Angeles County, CA.
- ii.   **MARTIN CORDERO** (son of Randall Martin Cordero and Antonia (Toni) Gutierre) was born on 04 Jun 1972 in Los Angeles County, CA.
- iii.   **ABBYGAIL CORDERO** (daughter of Randall Martin Cordero and Antonia (Toni) Gutierre) was born on 07 Jul 1975 in Los Angeles County, CA.



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- iv. VERONICA M. CORDERO (daughter of Randall Martin Cordero and Antonia (Toni) Gutierre) was born on 26 Nov 1976 in Los Angeles County, CA.
  - v. IDA CORDERO (daughter of Randall Martin Cordero and Antonia (Toni) Gutierre) was born after 1977.
241. **ROBERTA REYES<sup>8</sup> CORDERO** (Robert<sup>7</sup>, Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup>, Estanisloa<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Apr 1942 in Santa Barbara County, CA. She married Charles Phillip Johnston (son of Charles Johnston and Mildred Bankhead) on 12 Dec 1962 in Mission Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA. He was born on 25 May 1939 in Oregon City, Oregon.
- Charles Phillip Johnston and Roberta Reyes Cordero had the following children:
- 270. i. PAUL PHILLIP<sup>9</sup> JOHNSTON (son of Charles Phillip Johnston and Roberta Reyes Cordero) was born on 29 Jan 1964 in Seattle, Washington. He married Jackie Shearer in Sep 1989 in St. Joseph Church, Seattle, Washington. She was born on 17 May 1966 in Omaha, Nebraska.
  - ii. LAURA LOUISE JOHNSTON (daughter of Charles Phillip Johnston and Roberta Reyes Cordero) was born on 22 Oct 1964 in Seattle, Washington. She died on 22 Oct 1964 in Seattle, Washington.
  - iii. JULIANNE MARIE JOHNSTON (daughter of Charles Phillip Johnston and Roberta Reyes Cordero) was born on 02 Dec 1968 in Seattle, Washington.
  - iv. ROBERT MATTHIEU JOHNSTON (son of Charles Phillip Johnston and Roberta Reyes Cordero) was born on 25 May 1970 in Seattle, Washington.
271. v. ELISE REBECCA JOHNSTON (daughter of Charles Phillip Johnston and Roberta Reyes Cordero) was born on 27 Mar 1972 in Seattle, Washington. She married Christopher Hughes in Sep 1996 in Seattle, Washington. He was born on 17 Apr 1969 in Kent, Washington.
- vi. MAGDELENA CLAIRE JOHNSTON (daughter of Charles Phillip Johnston and Roberta Reyes Cordero) was born on 05 Jun 1975 in Seattle, Washington.
242. **DAVID WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> CORDERO** (Valerie Jean<sup>7</sup>, Frank James<sup>6</sup>, George Stanley (Jorge Santiago)<sup>5</sup>, Mariano C.<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Mar 1975. He married Lindsay Leigh Fisher on 02 Sep 1995 in San Clemente, CA. She was born on 17 Sep 1974.
- David William Cordero and Lindsay Leigh Fisher had the following child:
- i. DAVID FRANCISCO<sup>9</sup> CORDERO (son of David William Cordero and Lindsay Leigh Fisher) was born on 29 Oct 1995 in Orange County, CA.

---

### Generation 9

243. **AUDREY LEE<sup>9</sup> HILDRETH** (Ontonio George Rex<sup>8</sup>, Rosa<sup>7</sup> Valenzuela, Maria Jesus Los Angeles<sup>6</sup> Lopes, Maria Antonia Urbana<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan Maria De La Luz<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Jose Estanisloa Espino<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 20 Jun 1935 in Alameda County, California. She married **VICTOR MANUEL MANZO**. He was born on 06 Apr 1934 in Alameda County, California.
- Victor Manuel Manzo and Audrey Lee Hildreth had the following children:
- 272. i. LAURA MARIE<sup>10</sup> MANZO (daughter of Victor Manuel Manzo and Audrey Lee Hildreth) was born on 20 Apr 1954. She married (1) JOHN STADLER about 1990. She married (2) THOMAS JOSEPH NASSRAWAY about 1975. He was born on 17 Jan 1951.
  - 273. ii. DENNIS MOREY MANZO (son of Victor Manuel Manzo and Audrey Lee Hildreth) was born on 25 Jun 1957. He married AIMEE STATHOS EDWARDS.
  - 274. iii. LESLIE ANN MANZO (daughter of Victor Manuel Manzo and Audrey Lee Hildreth) was born on 07 Jul 1961 in Los Angeles County, California. She married (1) DANIEL EDWARD FITZPATRICK. She married (2) KIRK POWELL.
244. **KATHLEEN GAYLE<sup>9</sup> HILDRETH** (Ontonio George Rex<sup>8</sup>, Rosa<sup>7</sup> Valenzuela, Maria Jesus Los Angeles<sup>6</sup> Lopes, Maria Antonia Urbana<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan Maria De La Luz<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Jose Estanisloa Espino<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 14 Dec 1947 in Alameda County, California. She married (1) **ALBERT F. REGENSBURGER**. She married (2) **JORGE GOMEZ**.



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Albert F. Regensburger and Kathleen Gayle Hildreth had the following children:

- i. JAMES FREDERICK<sup>10</sup> REGENSBERGER (son of Albert F. Regensburger and Kathleen Gayle Hildreth) was born on 30 Jun 1968 in Los Angeles County, California.
- ii. PAMELA SUE REGENSBERGER (daughter of Albert F. Regensburger and Kathleen Gayle Hildreth).

Jorge Gomez and Kathleen Gayle Hildreth had the following children:

- i. ALEXANDER<sup>10</sup> GOMEZ (son of Jorge Gomez and Kathleen Gayle Hildreth) was born on 10 May 1977 in Los Angeles County, California.
- ii. GABRIEL AARON GOMEZ (son of Jorge Gomez and Kathleen Gayle Hildreth) was born on 13 Feb 1980 in Los Angeles County, California.

245. ALFONSO MEDARDO<sup>9</sup> CORDERO (Albert Merdardo<sup>8</sup>, Roberto Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Albert Merardo<sup>6</sup>, Maria de la Merced<sup>5</sup>, Jose Vicente<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jun 1975 in Woodland, California. He married (1) KELLY MARTIN. He married (2) MICHELLE MITCHUM.

Alfonso Medardo Cordero and Michelle Mitchum had the following child:

- i. THOMAS<sup>10</sup> MITCHUM (son of Alfonso Medardo Cordero and Michelle Mitchum) was born on 18 Jan 1996 in Woodland, California.

246. ALBERT MEDARDO<sup>9</sup> CORDERO (Albert Merdardo<sup>8</sup>, Roberto Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Albert Merardo<sup>6</sup>, Maria de la Merced<sup>5</sup>, Jose Vicente<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Jun 1978 in Woodland, California. He married (1) CHRISTY LEWIS. He married (2) KIMBERLY ELVERT.

Albert Medardo Cordero and Christy Lewis had the following children:

- i. VALORIE<sup>10</sup> NIETO-LEWIS (daughter of Albert Medardo Cordero and Christy Lewis) was born on 20 Feb 1998 in Fort Hood, Bell, Texas, USA.
- ii. ALYSSA ROYANNE CORDERO (daughter of Albert Medardo Cordero and Christy Lewis) was born on 21 Jun 1999 in Killeen, Texas.
- iii. TRINITY JUSTINA CORDERO (daughter of Albert Medardo Cordero and Christy Lewis) was born on 25 Dec 2001 in Killeen, Texas.
- iv. ALBERT MEDARDO CORDERO III (son of Albert Medardo Cordero and Christy Lewis) was born on 29 Apr 2003 in Killeen, Texas.
- v. ALIVIA CORDERO (daughter of Albert Medardo Cordero and Christy Lewis) was born on 09 Aug 2004 in Wiesbaden, Germany.

Albert Medardo Cordero and Kimberly Elvert had the following child:

- vi. CHASZ MCKINLEY CORDERO (son of Albert Medardo Cordero and Kimberly Elvert) was born on 27 Mar 1997 in Woodland, California.

247. JOSU<sup>9</sup> MUNIOZGUREN (Maria Ramona<sup>8</sup> Cordero, Roberto Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Cordero, Albert Merardo<sup>6</sup> Cordero, Maria de la Merced<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Jose Vicente<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 26 Dec 1974.

Josu Muniozguren had the following children:

275. i. MIKEL<sup>10</sup> MUNIOZGUREN (son of Josu Muniozguren) was born on 16 Jun 1992.
- ii. TATYANNA MUNIOZGUREN (daughter of Josu Muniozguren) was born on 13 May 2004.

248. VENITA ANN<sup>9</sup> CORDERO (Anthony Basil<sup>8</sup> II, Anthony Basil<sup>7</sup>, William Salvador<sup>6</sup>, Manuel Antonio Marcus<sup>5</sup>, Jose Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Dec 1958 in San Bernardino County, CA. She married MARK JOHNSON.

Mark Johnson and Venita Ann Cordero had the following children:

- i. ANNA<sup>10</sup> JOHNSON (daughter of Mark Johnson and Venita Ann Cordero).
- ii. BRIAN JOHNSON (son of Mark Johnson and Venita Ann Cordero).

249. ANTHONY BASIL<sup>9</sup> CORDERO III (Anthony Basil<sup>8</sup> II, Anthony Basil<sup>7</sup>, William Salvador<sup>6</sup>, Manuel Antonio Marcus<sup>5</sup>, Jose Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 May 1960 in San Bernardino County, CA. He married ANN TURNEY. She was born on 02 Oct 1962.



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Anthony Basil Cordero III and Ann Turney had the following children:

- i. ANTHONY BASIL<sup>10</sup> CORDERO IV (son of Anthony Basil Cordero III and Ann Turney) was born on 10 Apr 1989 in San Bernardino County, CA.
- ii. CIERA ANN CORDERO (daughter of Anthony Basil Cordero III and Ann Turney) was born on 20 Jul 1995 in Santa Barbara County, California.

250. **JOHN FREDRICK<sup>9</sup> CORDERO** (Anthony Basil<sup>8</sup> II, Anthony Basil<sup>7</sup>, William Salvador<sup>6</sup>, Manuel Antonio Marcus<sup>5</sup>, Jose Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Miguel Estanislao<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Sep 1961 in Santa Barbara County, California. He married **DEANNA**.

John Fredrick Cordero and Deanna had the following children:

- i. AUSTEN R.<sup>10</sup> CORDERO (son of John Fredrick Cordero and Deanna) was born on 19 Dec 1994.
- ii. CAMERON CORDERO (son of John Fredrick Cordero and Deanna) was born on 02 Apr 1996.

251. **VANESSA LEE<sup>9</sup> LATHAM** (John Ernest<sup>8</sup>, Matilda<sup>7</sup> Herman, Clorinda<sup>6</sup> Mendez, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born about 1957. She married **SPENCER HURST**.

Spencer Hurst and Vanessa Lee Latham had the following child:

- i. TARA VIRGINIA<sup>10</sup> HURST (daughter of Spencer Hurst and Vanessa Lee Latham) was born about 1985.

252. **MELISSA ANN<sup>9</sup> LATHAM** (Richard Godfrey<sup>8</sup>, Matilda<sup>7</sup> Herman, Clorinda<sup>6</sup> Mendez, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 22 Nov 1953 in Los Angeles County, California.

Melissa Ann Latham had the following child:

- i. SIENNA LOUISE<sup>10</sup> LATHAM (daughter of Melissa Ann Latham) was born on 18 Jun 1980 in Orange County, California.

253. **MARK A.<sup>9</sup> LATHAM** (Richard Godfrey<sup>8</sup>, Matilda<sup>7</sup> Herman, Clorinda<sup>6</sup> Mendez, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 15 Mar 1957 in Los Angeles County, California. He married **JENNIFER**.

Mark A. Latham and Jennifer had the following child:

- i. KEVYN<sup>10</sup> LATHAM (son of Mark A. Latham and Jennifer) was born about 1998.

254. **MELVIN<sup>9</sup> TUTTLE** (Irene<sup>8</sup> Cota, Juan Ignacio<sup>7</sup> Cota, Adelina Maria<sup>6</sup> Olivera, Maria Inocencia<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Willard). He married **DONNA TATRUE**.

Melvin Tuttle and Donna Tattrue had the following children:

- i. JOHN<sup>10</sup> TUTTLE (son of Melvin Tuttle and Donna Tattrue).
- ii. SUSAN TUTTLE (daughter of Melvin Tuttle and Donna Tattrue).
- iii. LAURA TUTTLE (daughter of Melvin Tuttle and Donna Tattrue).
- iv. DANNY TUTTLE (son of Melvin Tuttle and Donna Tattrue).

255. **DOUGLAS<sup>9</sup> CORDERO** (Harry Ralph<sup>8</sup> II, Harry<sup>7</sup>, Maria Micaela<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>, Harry Ralph<sup>8</sup> II, Harry<sup>7</sup>, Ralph, Thomason). He married **ANITA**.

Douglas Cordero and Anita had the following child:

- i. TYLER<sup>10</sup> CORDERO (son of Douglas Cordero and Anita).

256. **ANGELIQUE<sup>9</sup> LORD** (Kathy<sup>8</sup> Cordero, Harry<sup>7</sup> Cordero, Maria Micaela<sup>6</sup> Cordero, Estanislao<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Richard).

Angelique Lord had the following child:

- i. BROOKE<sup>10</sup> LORD (daughter of Angelique Lord).



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

257. **WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>9</sup> CORDERO II** (William Edward<sup>8</sup>, Walter Gaspar<sup>7</sup>, Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jan 1959 in El Paso, Texas. He married (1) **MARY ANGELA HARRIES** (daughter of Edgar James Harries and Mary (Molly) O'Farrell) on 22 Aug 1992 in Mary Star Catholic Church, San Pedro, California. She was born on 30 Jul 1959 in Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California. He married (2) **KARI DEE SANNUM** (daughter of Harold Clifford Sannum and Deanna Louise Vinje) on 20 Feb 1982 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California. She was born on 07 Oct 1963 in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California.

William Edward Cordero II and Mary Angela Harries had the following child:

- i. **LIAM ANTHONY<sup>10</sup> CORDERO** (son of William Edward Cordero II and Mary Angela Harries) was born on 02 Nov 1993 in Torrance, California.

William Edward Cordero II and Kari Dee Sannum had the following child:

- ii. **BRITT-DEANNA CORDERO** (daughter of William Edward Cordero II and Kari Dee Sannum) was born on 29 Sep 1982 in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California. She died on 19 Mar 2004 in Rock Hill, Piedmont County, South Carolina.

258. **THERESA EILEEN<sup>9</sup> CORDERO** (William Edward<sup>8</sup>, Walter Gaspar<sup>7</sup>, Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Mar 1960 in Waco, Texas. She married Lawrence Ghio Jr. (son of Lawrence Ghio Sr. and Theresa R. Martinez) on 06 Jun 1981 in Long Beach, California. He was born on 30 Mar 1960 in San Pedro, Los Angeles County, CA.

Lawrence Ghio Jr. and Theresa Eileen Cordero had the following children:

276. i. **LISA MARIE<sup>10</sup> GHIO** (daughter of Lawrence Ghio Jr. and Theresa Eileen Cordero) was born on 02 Dec 1981 in Harbor City, California. She married Mostafa Elhams on 03 Apr 2001 in Las Vegas, Nevada. He was born on 24 Sep 1976 in Marrakech, Morocco.
- ii. **LAWRENCE GHIO III** (son of Lawrence Ghio Jr. and Theresa Eileen Cordero) was born on 10 Sep 1983 in Harbor City, California.
277. iii. **LAUREN RENEE GHIO** (daughter of Lawrence Ghio Jr. and Theresa Eileen Cordero) was born on 01 Sep 1989 in Fontana, CA. She married (1) **CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL BUSTILLOS**. He was born on 17 May 1988 in Compton, California. She married (2) **UNKNOWN**.
- iv. **DYLAN EDWARD GHIO** (son of Lawrence Ghio Jr. and Theresa Eileen Cordero) was born on 22 Mar 1992 in Riverside, CA.

259. **ANTHONY PAUL<sup>9</sup> CORDERO** (William Edward<sup>8</sup>, Walter Gaspar<sup>7</sup>, Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jul 1961 in Oxnard, Ventura County, California. He married DeAnna Lynn Boggs (daughter of Ernest Evan (Ernie) Boggs and Annabell Newman) on 16 Jun 1984 in San Pedro, California. She was born on 26 Dec 1961 in Spokane, Washington.

Anthony Paul Cordero and DeAnna Lynn Boggs had the following children:

278. i. **LEIGHANN MARIE<sup>10</sup> CORDERO** (daughter of Anthony Paul Cordero and DeAnna Lynn Boggs) was born on 09 Dec 1983 in Torrance, CA. She married Jayson Repko on 03 Aug 2013 in Santa Barbara, CA.
279. ii. **NICOLE JOANN CORDERO** (daughter of Anthony Paul Cordero and DeAnna Lynn Boggs) was born on 28 Aug 1985 in Torrance, CA. She married SHANE BUOL.
- iii. **CHRISTINE ANNE CORDERO** (daughter of Anthony Paul Cordero and DeAnna Lynn Boggs) was born on 25 Apr 1991 in San Pedro, CA.
- iv. **ANTHONY JOHN MARIANO CORDERO** (son of Anthony Paul Cordero and DeAnna Lynn Boggs) was born on 15 Aug 1997 in Hillsboro, OR.

260. **RICHARD CARROLL<sup>9</sup> CORDERO** (William Edward<sup>8</sup>, Walter Gaspar<sup>7</sup>, Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Apr 1963 in Oxnard, Ventura County, California. He died on 02 Apr 2001 in Rancho Palos Verdes, California. He married Gina Anne Gibaldi (daughter of Angelo P. Gibaldi II and Carol Ann Ruggiero) on 24 Aug 1991 in Holy Trinity Catholic Church, San Pedro, California. She was born on 03 Sep 1967 in San



---

**Generation 9 (con't)**

Pedro, Los Angeles County, CA.

Richard Carroll Cordero and Gina Anne Gibaldi had the following child:

- i. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> CORDERO (son of Richard Carroll Cordero and Gina Anne Gibaldi) was born on 27 Jul 1995.

261. **JAMES ANDREW<sup>9</sup> CORDERO** (William Edward<sup>8</sup>, Walter Gaspar<sup>7</sup>, Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Jan 1966 in San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California. He married (1) **MELISSA DRAGICH** (daughter of George Dragich and Shirley Hall) on 13 Dec 2003 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, CA. She was born on 03 Apr 1968 in San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California. He married (2) **SHANNON LYNN FARRELL** on 25 Jun 1993 in Holy Trinity Church, San Pedro, California. She was born on 28 Jun 1969 in Los Angeles County, CA.

James Andrew Cordero and Melissa Dragich had the following children:

- i. AVA ANGELINE<sup>10</sup> CORDERO (daughter of James Andrew Cordero and Melissa Dragich) was born on 30 May 2004 in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California.
- ii. JACK CORDERO (son of James Andrew Cordero and Melissa Dragich) was born on 08 Dec 2005 in San Pedro, CA.

262. **MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> POMMERENING** (Dorothy<sup>8</sup> Cordero, Walter Gaspar<sup>7</sup> Cordero, Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup> Cordero, Estanislao<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 29 Mar 1960 in Oak Harbor, Washington. He married Susan Hamilton on 23 Apr 1983 in Santa Barbara, CA.

Michael Pommerening and Susan Hamilton had the following children:

- i. JASON LEE<sup>10</sup> POMMERENING (son of Michael Pommerening and Susan Hamilton) was born on 20 Dec 1985 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- ii. JOSHUA AARON POMMERENING (son of Michael Pommerening and Susan Hamilton) was born on 27 Jan 1989 in Santa Barbara, CA.

263. **WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> POMMERENING** (Dorothy<sup>8</sup> Cordero, Walter Gaspar<sup>7</sup> Cordero, Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup> Cordero, Estanislao<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 19 Dec 1961 in Oak Harbor, Washington. He married (1) **MICHELLE A. LINDSEY** in 1982 in Clark County, Nevada. She was born on 04 Apr 1964 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married (2) **KARI ANN JULIUS** on 05 Jun 1992 in Guam.

William Pommerening and Michelle A. Lindsey had the following children:

- i. MELISSA LYNNE<sup>10</sup> POMMERENING (daughter of William Pommerening and Michelle A. Lindsey) was born on 05 May 1983.
- ii. MATTHEW JUSTIN POMMERENING (son of William Pommerening and Michelle A. Lindsey) was born on 18 Aug 1984.

William Pommerening and Kari Ann Julius had the following children:

- iii. JACOB DANIEL POMMERENING (son of William Pommerening and Kari Ann Julius) was born on 11 Jul 1994.
- iv. KATHERINE DOROTHY (KD) POMMERENING (daughter of William Pommerening and Kari Ann Julius) was born on 05 Jan 2001.

264. **EDWARD<sup>9</sup> POMMERENING** (Dorothy<sup>8</sup> Cordero, Walter Gaspar<sup>7</sup> Cordero, Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup> Cordero, Estanislao<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 15 Aug 1965 in New London, CT. He married Patricia Ann Gonzalez in Santa Barbara, CA. She was born on 18 Feb 1969 in Santa Barbara, CA.

Edward Pommerening and Patricia Ann Gonzalez had the following child:

- i. NICOLE ALISA<sup>10</sup> POMMERENING (daughter of Edward Pommerening and Patricia Ann Gonzalez) was born on 26 Dec 1998.

265. **CAROLYN A.<sup>9</sup> CORDERO-DIAZ** (Richard<sup>8</sup>, Walter Gaspar<sup>7</sup> Cordero, Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup> Cordero, Estanislao<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born in 1962. She married **DWIGHT KIRKLAND**.

Dwight Kirkland and Carolyn A. Cordero-Diaz had the following children:



---

**Generation 9 (con't)**

280. i. SHANE<sup>10</sup> KIRKLAND (son of Dwight Kirkland and Carolyn A. Cordero-Diaz) was born on 17 May 1982. He married KARLIE CAMPBELL.
281. ii. JADE KIRKLAND (daughter of Dwight Kirkland and Carolyn A. Cordero-Diaz).
266. **JIMMY D.<sup>9</sup> LUCERO** (Arthur Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Barbara Flora<sup>7</sup> Cordero, Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup> Cordero, Estanislao<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 19 Apr 1957 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married Mary Cashman on 05 May 1984 in Santa Barbara, CA. She was born on 12 Jul 1958.
- Jimmy D. Lucero and Mary Cashman had the following children:
- i. DOLAN DIEGO<sup>10</sup> LUCERO (son of Jimmy D. Lucero and Mary Cashman) was born on 28 May 1992 in Santa Clara County, CA.
- ii. GINGER LUCERO (daughter of Jimmy D. Lucero and Mary Cashman) was born on 14 Jun 1995.
267. **LORRAINE C.<sup>9</sup> LUCERO** (Arthur Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Barbara Flora<sup>7</sup> Cordero, Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup> Cordero, Estanislao<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 30 Sep 1958 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married John Valenzuela on 04 Jun 1988 in Santa Barbara, CA. He was born on 14 Mar 1957 in Santa Clara County, CA.
- John Valenzuela and Lorraine C. Lucero had the following children:
- i. CHRISTINA LUCERO<sup>10</sup> VALENZUELA (daughter of John Valenzuela and Lorraine C. Lucero) was born on 10 Aug 1989 in Santa Clara County, CA.
- ii. JESSICA LUCERO VALENZUELA (daughter of John Valenzuela and Lorraine C. Lucero) was born on 10 Aug 1989 in Santa Clara County, CA.
268. **CYNTHIA A.<sup>9</sup> LUCERO** (Arthur Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Barbara Flora<sup>7</sup> Cordero, Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup> Cordero, Estanislao<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 12 May 1960 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married Fred Bittle on 06 Sep 1980 in Santa Barbara, CA. He was born on 24 Sep 1957.
- Fred Bittle and Cynthia A. Lucero had the following children:
- i. JADA LEANNE<sup>10</sup> BITTLE (daughter of Fred Bittle and Cynthia A. Lucero) was born on 01 Apr 1986 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- ii. ELISE MARIE BITTLE (daughter of Fred Bittle and Cynthia A. Lucero) was born on 14 Apr 1988 in Santa Barbara, CA.
269. **MICHELE R.<sup>9</sup> LUCERO** (Arthur Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Barbara Flora<sup>7</sup> Cordero, Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup> Cordero, Estanislao<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 23 Jul 1965 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married Robert (Robbie) A. Huff on 20 Aug 1983 in Santa Barbara, CA. He was born on 05 Mar 1962 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- Robert (Robbie) A. Huff and Michele R. Lucero had the following children:
- i. TINA RENEE<sup>10</sup> HUFF (daughter of Robert (Robbie) A. Huff and Michele R. Lucero) was born on 01 Aug 1984.
- ii. SHELBY RENEE HUFF (daughter of Robert (Robbie) A. Huff and Michele R. Lucero) was born on 07 Jun 1986.
- iii. LYNETTE RENEE HUFF (daughter of Robert (Robbie) A. Huff and Michele R. Lucero) was born on 01 Feb 1989.
270. **PAUL PHILLIP<sup>9</sup> JOHNSTON** (Roberta Reyes<sup>8</sup> Cordero, Robert<sup>7</sup> Cordero, Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup> Cordero, Estanislao<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 29 Jan 1964 in Seattle, Washington. He married Jackie Shearer in Sep 1989 in St. Joseph Church, Seattle, Washington. She was born on 17 May 1966 in Omaha, Nebraska.
- Paul Phillip Johnston and Jackie Shearer had the following children:
- i. DAVID MATTHIEU<sup>10</sup> JOHNSTON (son of Paul Phillip Johnston and Jackie Shearer) was born on 31 Oct 1991 in Seattle, Washington.
- ii. DANIEL WARREN JOHNSTON (son of Paul Phillip Johnston and Jackie Shearer) was born on 20 Jun 1997 in Seattle, Washington.



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

271. **ELISE REBECCA<sup>9</sup> JOHNSTON** (Roberta Reyes<sup>8</sup> Cordero, Robert<sup>7</sup> Cordero, Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup> Cordero, Estanisloa<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 27 Mar 1972 in Seattle, Washington. She married Christopher Hughes in Sep 1996 in Seattle, Washington. He was born on 17 Apr 1969 in Kent, Washington.

Christopher Hughes and Elise Rebecca Johnston had the following children:

- i. **BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup> HUGHES** (son of Christopher Hughes and Elise Rebecca Johnston) was born in Jan 1999 in Kent, Washington.
- ii. **ERIC ROBERT HUGHES** (son of Christopher Hughes and Elise Rebecca Johnston) was born on 25 Jul 2000 in Kent, Washington.

---

### Generation 10

272. **LAURA MARIE<sup>10</sup> MANZO** (Audrey Lee<sup>9</sup> Hildreth, Ontonio George Rex<sup>8</sup> Hildreth, Rosa<sup>7</sup> Valenzuela, Maria Jesus Los Angeles<sup>6</sup> Lopes, Maria Antonia Urbana<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan Maria De La Luz<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Jose Estanisloa Espino<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 20 Apr 1954. She married (1) **JOHN STADLER** about 1990. She married (2) **THOMAS JOSEPH NASSRAWAY** about 1975. He was born on 17 Jan 1951.

John Stadler and Laura Marie Manzo had the following child:

- i. **LINDSAY VICTORIA<sup>11</sup> STADLER** (daughter of John Stadler and Laura Marie Manzo) was born on 06 Aug 1991.

Thomas Joseph Nassraway and Laura Marie Manzo had the following children:

- i. **JENNIFER MARIE<sup>11</sup> NASSRAWAY** (daughter of Thomas Joseph Nassraway and Laura Marie Manzo) was born on 24 May 1976.
- ii. **STEPHANIE ANNE NASSRAWAY** (daughter of Thomas Joseph Nassraway and Laura Marie Manzo) was born on 09 May 1977.

273. **DENNIS MOREY<sup>10</sup> MANZO** (Audrey Lee<sup>9</sup> Hildreth, Ontonio George Rex<sup>8</sup> Hildreth, Rosa<sup>7</sup> Valenzuela, Maria Jesus Los Angeles<sup>6</sup> Lopes, Maria Antonia Urbana<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan Maria De La Luz<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Jose Estanisloa Espino<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 25 Jun 1957. He married **AIMEE STATHOS EDWARDS**.

Dennis Morey Manzo and Aimee Stathos Edwards had the following child:

- i. **MARIAH EDWARDS<sup>11</sup> MANZO** (daughter of Dennis Morey Manzo and Aimee Stathos Edwards) was born on 09 Jan 1984.

274. **LESLIE ANN<sup>10</sup> MANZO** (Audrey Lee<sup>9</sup> Hildreth, Ontonio George Rex<sup>8</sup> Hildreth, Rosa<sup>7</sup> Valenzuela, Maria Jesus Los Angeles<sup>6</sup> Lopes, Maria Antonia Urbana<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan Maria De La Luz<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Jose Estanisloa Espino<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 07 Jul 1961 in Los Angeles County, California. She married (1) **DANIEL EDWARD FITZPATRICK**. She married (2) **KIRK POWELL**.

Kirk Powell and Leslie Ann Manzo had the following children:

- i. **CONOR MAXWELL<sup>11</sup> POWELL** (son of Kirk Powell and Leslie Ann Manzo) was born on 15 Apr 1993.
- ii. **CHANDLER REED POWELL** (son of Kirk Powell and Leslie Ann Manzo) was born on 09 Nov 1995.

275. **MIKEL<sup>10</sup> MUNIOZGUREN** (Josu<sup>9</sup>, Maria Ramona<sup>8</sup> Cordero, Roberto Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Cordero, Albert Merardo<sup>6</sup> Cordero, Maria de la Merced<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Jose Vicente<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Miguel Estanisloa<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 16 Jun 1992.

Mikel Muniozguren had the following child:

- i. **DAVID<sup>11</sup> MUNIOZGUREN** (son of Mikel Muniozguren) was born on 04 Apr 2012.

276. **LISA MARIE<sup>10</sup> GHIO** (Theresa Eileen<sup>9</sup> Cordero, William Edward<sup>8</sup> Cordero, Walter Gaspar<sup>7</sup> Cordero, Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup> Cordero, Estanisloa<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 02 Dec 1981 in Harbor City, California. She married Mostafa Elhams on 03 Apr 2001 in Las Vegas, Nevada. He was born on 24 Sep 1976 in Marrakech, Morocco.



---

**Generation 10 (con't)**

Mostafa Elhams and Lisa Marie Ghio had the following child:

- i. **NORA<sup>11</sup> ELHAMS** (daughter of Mostafa Elhams and Lisa Marie Ghio) was born on 15 May 2003.

277. **LAUREN RENEE<sup>10</sup> GHIO** (Theresa Eileen<sup>9</sup> Cordero, William Edward<sup>8</sup> Cordero, Walter Gaspar<sup>7</sup> Cordero, Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup> Cordero, Estanislao<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 01 Sep 1989 in Fontana, CA. She married (1) **CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL BUSTILLOS**. He was born on 17 May 1988 in Compton, California. She married (2) **UNKNOWN**.

Christopher Michael Bustillos and Lauren Renee Ghio had the following child:

- i. **SOPHIA<sup>11</sup> GHIO** (daughter of Christopher Michael Bustillos and Lauren Renee Ghio) was born on 17 Apr 2008 in Riverside, CA.

Unknown and Lauren Renee Ghio had the following child:

- i. **GRACE<sup>11</sup> GHIO** (daughter of Unknown and Lauren Renee Ghio) was born on 04 Mar 2017 in Riverside County, CA.

278. **LEIGHANN MARIE<sup>10</sup> CORDERO** (Anthony Paul<sup>9</sup>, William Edward<sup>8</sup>, Walter Gaspar<sup>7</sup>, Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Dec 1983 in Torrance, CA. She married Jayson Repko on 03 Aug 2013 in Santa Barbara, CA.

Jayson Repko and LeighAnn Marie Cordero had the following children:

- i. **WESTLEY PENN<sup>11</sup> REPKO** (son of Jayson Repko and LeighAnn Marie Cordero) was born on 24 Feb 2018 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA.
- ii. **EVANGELINE PAIGE REPKO** (daughter of Jayson Repko and LeighAnn Marie Cordero) was born on 24 Feb 2018 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA.

279. **NICOLE JOANN<sup>10</sup> CORDERO** (Anthony Paul<sup>9</sup>, William Edward<sup>8</sup>, Walter Gaspar<sup>7</sup>, Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup>, Estanislao<sup>5</sup>, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup>, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup>, Miguel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Aug 1985 in Torrance, CA. She married **SHANE BUOL**.

Shane Buol and Nicole JoAnn Cordero had the following child:

- i. **KIRRA BELLE<sup>11</sup> BUOL** (daughter of Shane Buol and Nicole JoAnn Cordero) was born on 14 Oct 2013 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, CA.

280. **SHANE<sup>10</sup> KIRKLAND** (Carolyn A.<sup>9</sup> Cordero-Diaz, Richard<sup>8</sup> Cordero-Diaz, Walter Gaspar<sup>7</sup> Cordero, Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup> Cordero, Estanislao<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero) was born on 17 May 1982. He married **KARLIE CAMPBELL**.

Shane Kirkland and Karlie Campbell had the following children:

- i. **KADE<sup>11</sup> KIRKLAND** (son of Shane Kirkland and Karlie Campbell).
- ii. **LAYNE KIRKLAND** (daughter of Shane Kirkland and Karlie Campbell).

281. **JADE<sup>10</sup> KIRKLAND** (Carolyn A.<sup>9</sup> Cordero-Diaz, Richard<sup>8</sup> Cordero-Diaz, Walter Gaspar<sup>7</sup> Cordero, Adolfo H.<sup>6</sup> Cordero, Estanislao<sup>5</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus Antonio<sup>4</sup> Cordero, Juan de Jesus<sup>3</sup> Cordero, Mariano Antonio<sup>2</sup> Cordero, Miguel<sup>1</sup> Cordero, Dwight).

Jade Kirkland had the following child:

- i. **PIA<sup>11</sup> KIRKLAND-YOUNG** (daughter of Jade Kirkland).

Prepared By:

Preparer:	William E. Cordero	Address:	San Pedro, CA 90731
Phone:	310.514.2012		USA
Email:	BMLcordero@sbcglobal.net		